









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**963**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 963

Virginia

Third and Fourth Regiment  
J - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1780's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as Ratified Indian Treaties, 1723-1868 (0668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

**Nominal Designations:**

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hirman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Marthan's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mas's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Talcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Doreen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Welcott's Company (379)  
Welcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molton's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Peer's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sleen's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverson's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Jahson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Holsington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hinkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

693  
Gwynn, Willis

5 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

- Cards filed with

Gwynn, Willis



Jeffcoat, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffcoat, John

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1 35-785010  | 20 35-713408 |
| 2 5056       | 27 3492      |
| 3 5144       | 28 3558      |
| 4 5210       | 29 3601      |
| 5 5275       | 30 3644      |
| 6 5340       | 31 3680      |
| 7 5398       | 32 3721      |
| 8 5453       | 33 3762      |
| 9 5509       | 34 3803      |
| 10 5562      | 35 3845      |
| 11 5594      | 36 3887      |
| 12 5685      | 37 3928      |
| 13 5651      | 38 3967      |
| 14 5724      | 39 4007      |
| 15 5762      | 40 4046      |
| 16 5794      | 41 3569.3812 |
| 17 5827      | 42 3873      |
| 18 5857      | 43 3936      |
| 19 3891      | 44 3996      |
| 20 35-718165 | 45 4050      |
| 21 8249      | 46 4123      |
| 22 8326      | 47 4191      |
| 23 8405      | 48 4250      |
| 24 8488      | 49 4300      |
| 25 8565      | 50 4358      |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also



8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Steed*  
Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777,  
Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In line*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*  
(543) Copyist

*John Jeacock*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am. Hist. Soc.*



*John Steed* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Steed*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Stewart*

*Pris*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777,

Roll dated *June 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See new list: above*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Albion*



*James Jefcoat*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May June*, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*  
Time of service *2 mos.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$ 41,*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*  
Copied.

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Ino Jephcoat

Priv, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Matthew Copied.



*8* | *1* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*En: General*  
} Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Approved*

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Co Jefferat*

*Prw*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Smith*  
Copied



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Campbell*

*Pin*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Sept-2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Black River*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Ino Jefe coat*  
Pm, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Matthew*  
(Copyright)



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Laphcoat*

*Pm* { Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rich at Black River*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*J*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Steed*

*Paul*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. & Mar.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Parole*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. H. Allen*



J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Jifcoat

Pr., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1777 & Jan 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Elliott

8  
(1776-1778.) Va.

John Steed

Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furloughs.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Jeacock*  
-----  
*Prn*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* -----

Time of service *2 mos* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 4,* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammer*  
-----  
(Copied.)

*J.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Jacobson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Return

of men recruited for the service of the United States of America by Lieut. Leonard Cooper, of Col: Abraham Bowman's Reg't, from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *14 May*, 1778.

Where enlisted *Camp White Marsh*

Date of enlistment *Dec 2*, 1777.

For what term *3 yrs*

Time when joined \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Bounty paid *20 dollars*

Whole amount of subsistence and bounty *20*

*dollars*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Copyist.



*John Ingecoat*  
Pm, { Capt John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ambr...*  
Copied.

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Steed*  
-----  
*John Steed*  
-----  
} Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* -----, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 7* -----, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Furlough* -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Jefcoat*  
-----  
*Priv*, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*J.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Jeffcoat*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.



*J.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Jeffcoat*

*Cm* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ammer*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pen

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm  
Oct-5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



**4, 8 and 12**      **Va.**

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>l</sup>  
James Wood.

Roll dated .....

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Present

*Ch. Patterson*

**Copyright.**

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Jefcoat*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid ☒ 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *17m d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 22-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mau*



4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Phi

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

**Casualties**.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Am. Int'l

**Copyright.**

*J.*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Jeffcoat*  
*Prnt.*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mus*



*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Jefcoat*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*August 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos*

Is

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Giffcoat

Pin

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 19 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Almakin



*J*

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Lifcoak*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*

Copyist.

J

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Jefferson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Hughes

Is

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Giffcoat

Prin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 1778.

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Alph. Parker



J

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Liscoak

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓  
of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

(546)

Copyist.

4

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Schefcoat

Am

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am

3 and 4

Va.

*John Jeffcoat*

*Opn*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunoe*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*



J

3 and 4

Va.

John Jeffcoat

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.23

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16.23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Geo Jeffcoat*

*Pr*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Navesstraw*

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

J | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Jeffcoat

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10 -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott



J

3 and 4

Va.

John Jeffcoat

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris

Tom Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. E. Hughes

9

3 and 4

Va.

John Jeffcoat

Prs. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

12

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Gaffewat*

*John*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Leesville*

*Mar 5*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. M. M.*



J

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Jifcoat

Boz

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

J | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*John Gifcoat*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dole's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Kirkpatrick*

*John*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scottsville*

*Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



3 and 4

Va.

*John Jeffcoat*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$62/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 85.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellist*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Jeffcoat*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

John Jeffcoat

Pr, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott



*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Jescat*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Revised*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*I*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Jeffcoat*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. D. Hughes*

3 and 4

Va.

*John Jefferson*

*Cor.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellist*



4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Co. Kirkpatrick*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. M. M.*

J

3 and 4

Va.

John Jeffcoat

Pr. { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliot

J

3 and 4

Va.

John Jiffcoat

Pos

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. G. Hughes



*J* | - **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*En<sup>d</sup>. Jiffcoat*

*Apr* , { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April* , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*In: Jefcoub*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of hay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. D. Hughes*

*John Kirkpatrick*  
*Private*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1774

Roll dated *Scott's Hill*  
*April 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



J. | 3 r 4 | Va.

John Jeffcoat  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Bowyer

Day when Dec 17, 1785.

Sum £95-7-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 388

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

698  
John George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35677682  | 26 | 35698287  |
| 2  | 7747      | 27 | 35689527  |
| 3  | 7806      | 28 | 9599      |
| 4  | 7866      | 29 | 9664      |
| 5  | 7937      | 30 | 9735      |
| 6  | 7990      | 31 | 9803      |
| 7  | 8047      | 32 | 9864      |
| 8  | 8091      | 33 | 9929      |
| 9  | 8123      | 34 | 9994      |
| 10 | 8174      | 35 | 3569 0055 |
| 11 | 8203      | 36 | 0113      |
| 12 | 8241      | 37 | 0169      |
| 13 | 8281      | 38 | 0224      |
| 14 | 8342      | 39 | 1585      |
| 15 | 8380      | 40 | 1640      |
| 16 | 8412      | 41 | 1677      |
| 17 | 8446      | 42 | 1731      |
| 18 | 3569 7784 | 43 | 1802      |
| 19 | 7854      | 44 | 1857      |
| 20 | 7919      | 45 | 1907      |
| 21 | 7984      | 46 | 1961      |
| 22 | 8044      | 47 | 2037      |
| 23 | 8108      | 48 | 2091      |
| 24 | 8153      | 49 | 2126      |
| 25 | 8224      | 50 | 2181      |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

✓ See also

698  
*John George*  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |           |
|----|-----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35677682  | 26 | 35698287  |
| 2  | 7747      | 27 | 35689527  |
| 3  | 7806      | 28 | 9599      |
| 4  | 7866      | 29 | 9664      |
| 5  | 7937      | 30 | 9735      |
| 6  | 7990      | 31 | 9823      |
| 7  | 8047      | 32 | 9864      |
| 8  | 8091      | 33 | 9929      |
| 9  | 8123      | 34 | 9994      |
| 10 | 8174      | 35 | 3569 0055 |
| 11 | 8203      | 36 | 0113      |
| 12 | 8241      | 37 | 0169      |
| 13 | 8281      | 38 | 0224      |
| 14 | 8342      | 39 | 1585      |
| 15 | 8380      | 40 | 1640      |
| 16 | 8412      | 41 | 1677      |
| 17 | 8446      | 42 | 1731      |
| 18 | 3569 7784 | 43 | 1802      |
| 19 | 7854      | 44 | 1857      |
| 20 | 7919      | 45 | 1907      |
| 21 | 7984      | 46 | 1961      |
| 22 | 8044      | 47 | 2037      |
| 23 | 8108      | 48 | 2091      |
| 24 | 8153      | 49 | 2126      |
| 25 | 8224      | 50 | 2181      |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

✓ See also



*Geo Johns*  
*Put*, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Sep. 5 to Oct 31*

Whole time of service *1 Month 25 days*

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/6 dollars 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *E. 3-13 8. 4 d. Lawful cur. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*  
(545) Copyist.

*George Johns*  
*Pvt*

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 22*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

Va.

George Johns

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted Sept. 5, 17 .

### Occasion of absence

Remarks :

of Davis  
Copyright



*George Johns*  
*Pvt.* { Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.  
Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *The war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johns*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johns*

*Put*, { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec to 1 Jan*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars - L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*



J. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Johns

Pt.

{ Captain David Arell's Co. in the,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Davis

J.

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Johns*  
*P. A.*

Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. J. Davis*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*J*  
*Geo. Jones, Senr.*  
*Col.* Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*, 1778.  
*Jan 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *War*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough.*



*J*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Jones*  
*Off*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 17*78*.  
*Pompton*  
*Dec. 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On guard*

L. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Johns  
Pvt., { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Prest.

*J* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Gen. Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark*

*Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted; 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.



(555)

J. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Johns  
Pvt, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.  
Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted, 17.  
Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster  
Casualties

Remarks: On guard -

*J.* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*George Johns*

*Pr*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Prismus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Advanced 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Patterson*



3 and 7

Va.

*George Jones*

*Pat-* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Arrived: Good*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*George Jones*  
America.

3 and 7

Va.

*George Jones*

*Pat-*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Armen: Gu d*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

3 and 7

Va.

*Geo Johns*

*Pr* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on the lines*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Grady*  
of *Corps*



*George Johns*  
*Priv.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J T*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George John*  
*Pvt*

Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *Feb 1 to 28*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Mulkin*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Geo Johns*

*Pvt*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1631*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollrs to 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Ballade*



*J*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Johns*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*J*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Geo Johns*  
*Pvt*

Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls - 2  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Meikins*

3 and 7

Va.

*George Johns*

*Private*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *June 1 to 30* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* { *2 L Va.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Currency* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbe's Company.

*Whole*



3 and 7

Va.

*George Johns*

*Private* Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* { *2 £ Va.*  
*currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Wheeler*

3 and 7

Va.

*George Johns*

*Pvt.*

Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug. 1st 30, 1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dollars, { 2 L Va*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

—About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*W. Heth*

3 and 7

Va.

*J*  
*Geo. Jones*

*Plt.*, { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* { *2 L Va.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

—About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Wheeler*

*J* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*George Jones*

*Pvt.* { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1st to 31st. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 3/4 Dollars, 25 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Mh Co*



**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Jones*  
*Private* (Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - Virginia currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

• Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Jones*  
*Pvt*

Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

\* Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Dec. to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*George Johns*  
*Priv* { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *Jan to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkinson*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*George Johns*

*Cvt*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*....., 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec*....., 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*



3 and 4

Va.

*George Johns*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*Geo. John*

*Geo. John*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Geo. John*

3 and 4

Va.

*John*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *62* } 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for Nov. 10* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62* } 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(645)

*John*

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

George Johns

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay \ Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \ 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \ 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.



3 and 4

Va.

George John

(Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 13 days, 11 2/3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

3 and 4

Va.

*George Johns*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Amapaugh*  
*Sept 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*George Johns*

*John*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*George Johns*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*George Johns*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*



3 and 4

Va.

*George John*

*John*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

*John*

3 and 4

Va.

*George Johns*  
*Cot.*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On daily guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*George Johns*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*George Johns*  
*Cot*

Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*



*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Georg. Jones*  
*Part* (Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*Wm*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*George Johns*  
*Put*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1779.

Roll dated *Midple Brook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *W*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On comm.*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*J*  
*Lys. Jones*  
*Ant* Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.* 1779.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Mar. 4,* 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *War* 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

*War*

*Lieut. Jones*  
*Plt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
8d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *War*, 17  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*Ward*



3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*George Jones*  
*Pvt.*

Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*Mrs. Jones*  
*Art*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*  
(545) Copyist.

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*George Jones*  
*Det* Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mar. 1 to 31 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2 - Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Warr*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*George Jones*  
*Butt*

Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



3 and 4

Va.

George Johns

Dr. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Geo<sup>e</sup> Johns*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars - £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.

*Ballader*

Johnson, Arthur

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35788703 | 26 | 35712706 |
| 2  | 8748     | 27 | 2792     |
| 3  | 8760     | 28 | 2877     |
| 4  | 8770     | 29 | 2919     |
| 5  | 4511     | 30 | 2962     |
| 6  | 4553     | 31 | 3004     |
| 7  | 4586     | 32 | 3046     |
| 8  | 4637     | 33 | 3082     |
| 9  | 4677     | 34 | 3124     |
| 10 | 4730     | 35 | 3160     |
| 11 | 1778     | 36 | 3201     |
| 12 | 4789     | 37 | 3242     |
| 13 | 4812     | 38 | 3311     |
| 14 | 4834     | 39 | 693015   |
| 15 | 8586     | 40 | 3124     |
| 16 | 4028     | 41 | 3230     |
| 17 | 4039     | 42 | 3294     |
| 18 | 8614     | 43 | 3346     |
| 19 | 8643     | 44 | 3404     |
| 20 | 18144    | 45 | 3459     |
| 21 | 8228     | 46 | 3516     |
| 22 | 7782     | 47 | 3570     |
| 23 | 1870     | 48 | 3628     |
| 24 | 7973     | 49 | 3683     |
| 25 | 8057     | 50 | 3741     |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Re P 410 200

✓ See also

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnston

Capt., { Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from May 25, 1776 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 Months, 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 74, 8/3, d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.



8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Platner Johnson

Platner, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 3 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Stephen Johnson

Sr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 years fully enlisted

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Stephen Johnson  
Copyist.

J

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arthur Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-S

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnson

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 3 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Arthur Johnson  
Corporal



J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnson  
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Further Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On the lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amman

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

2 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnston

Pr, { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 3 years from the 3 Jan 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

M. J. Johnston  
Copyist.



*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Arthur Johnson*

*Pr*, { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for 3 years from 14. 3 Jan. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*McKenzie*

J. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnson  
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777 .

Roll dated October the, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amesbury  
Copyist.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sept*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Arthur Johnston*  
Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Arther Jonson

Sergt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Dunton



*J*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durston*

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*of from April 1 to May 1, 17 78.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Dolls 8*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*McLeach*

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Arthur Johnson*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *48*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1748*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Muse*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Arthur Johnson*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan'y 1778* .

Commencement of time *( )*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov.*, 17 .

To what time paid *( )*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Arthur Johnson*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt* { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *[Signature]*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Croghan*

*J* | **4** |  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sgt*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Provost guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Arthur Johnson

Serjt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt* { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

*J*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sergt* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3. 7/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. L. L.*

*f* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Arthur Joinson*

*Serjt*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plain, Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*J. S. Doud*

*J* | **4** |  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 5 -*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*



*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Arthur Johnson*

*Serjt*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plains Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*J. S. Dred*

*P* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Johnson*

*Serg.* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *For 3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*\* See Roll*

*W. Johnson*

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Arthur Johnson*

*2nd*  
*Serg.*, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Dred*  
Copyist.

**4, 8 and 12 | Va.**

Arthur Johnston

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time of Service, 3 year

Remarks: .....

( 555 )

C. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**



*Arther Johnston*  
*sergeant*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 3.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Arthur Johnston

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov Dec Jan'y Feb'y March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Arthur Johnston  
Copyist.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sergeant*, { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Arthur Johnson*  
2nd Lt. Supt, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Appointed *May*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Abraham Bowman*



*J.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's Grove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Summer set.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Kiss*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Arthur Johnston*

*Egt*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*John*

3 and 4

Va.

*Lyth. Johnson*  
*Sgt.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunough*  
*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *returned July 26.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1773-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 209.

*Heas*

J. | 3 and 4 | Va.

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sgt.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Kiss*



3 and 4

Va.

Arthur Johnson

Sgt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.  
Camp at Pamunough  
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

J | 3 and 4 | Va.

Arthur Johnson

Sergt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned from Hosp.  
July 26.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Arthur Johnson*

*Sergt.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dunton*

J. | 3 and 4 | Va.  
*Arthur Johnson*

*Sgt.*, { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 20.

*Kiss*



J

3 and 4

Va.

Arthur Johnson

Sergt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Dunton

Copyist.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sergt.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Arthur Johnston*

*Serjt.*, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Arthur Johnston

Sgt. { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Summer

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter



*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Arthur Johnston*  
*Sergeant*, { Major Croghan's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel John Nevill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Arthur Johnston*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sgt*, { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Mar 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Perkins*

*J*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Arthur Johnston*

*Serjt*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Now in Camp*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Ameline*

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sgt*, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*



3 and 4

Va.

*Arthur Johnston*  
*Sgt.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Samuel Smith's below*  
*July 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, Somerset.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P. 416, 200.

*Miss*

Copyright.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sgt.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Smith's blow*

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick & commiseret.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 416, 200.

*Miss*

3 and 4

Va.

*Arthur Johnston*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*

*Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Kress*

700  
Johnson, George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dunn, Fife | Dunn, Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, George



+

701

*Johnson, Samuel*  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35720274 | 26 | 35696418 |
| 2  | 0358     | 27 | 6472     |
| 3  | 0441     | 28 | 6513     |
| 4  | 0522     | 29 | 6565     |
| 5  | 0638     | 30 | 6633     |
| 6  | 0717     | 31 | 6686     |
| 7  | 15397    | 32 | 6726     |
| 8  | 5475     | 33 | 6780     |
| 9  | 5536     | 34 |          |
| 10 | 5582     | 35 |          |
| 11 | 5661     | 36 |          |
| 12 | 5728     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 5773     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 5809     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 5843     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 5875     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 5908     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 5948     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 5980     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 696114   | 45 |          |
| 21 | 6170     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 6223     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 6279     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 6352     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 6378     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R & P 410200*

✓ See also

9

Saml Johnston

Pvt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alb. Maph

*J*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Same Johnson*

*Dr*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick at New Windsor*

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*J*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam'l Johnson*

*Priv.*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See R at New Windsor*

*Spang*  
Copied.



*D*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Johnson*

*Priv*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at N. Winsor*

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Saml Johnston*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. J. Lang*  
Copyist.

J

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Saml Johnston

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

AK Knapp

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Samuel Johnston*

*Por*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp State Plains*  
*3 Aug*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Anglas*



J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Johnson

P. 1- { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410, 200.

Al Knapp

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Sam Johnson*

*Priv*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lt Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(648) *A. G. Douglas* Copyist.

*Jr*

**4, 8 and 12 | Va.**

*Saml Johnston*

*Pvt*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *the Currency* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Al Knapp*

*J*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Samuel Johnston*

*Priv.* { Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm*  
*Oct 5.*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command Lt. Inf.*

*Spang*

Saml Johnson

Priv { Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 m.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ag Knapp



*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Saml Johnson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On board at Mummouth*

J

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Johnson

Pvt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dec

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Comm'd at Monmouth

Remarks:

AG Knapp

3 and 4

Va.

*James Johnson*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 11*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**  
*Saml Johnston*

*Prin*, { Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars* *L. 2, Virga*

Time of service *1 month* *Currency*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Saml Johnson*

*P.M.*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



J

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Johnson

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dol

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted since 1st Sep 17

Remarks:

Al Knapp

*J*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Sam'l Johnson*

*Pr.*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

Copyist.

Samuel Johnson

Port, { Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Sam'l Johnson*  
*Pr*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3 and 4

Va.

*Sam. Johnson*

*Put,* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*



3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Johnson*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 12 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Johnson*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Saml. Johnson*

*Pin*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Sam'l Johnson

Out, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo  
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**  
*Saml Johnson*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.



3 and 4

Va.

Sam'l. Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkey  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

3 and 4

Va.

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Johnson*

*Pw*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1673 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Johnson*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Saml Johnson*

*Prin*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

3 and 4

Va.

David Johnson

Out., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.



*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Sam Johnson*

*Pm*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ammy*

702  
Johnson. Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston. Thomas

703  
Johnston, Arthur

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Arthur

704  
Johnston, George.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35787814 | 26 | 35713402 |
| 2  | 7835     | 27 | 3485     |
| 3  | 7885     | 28 | 1656     |
| 4  | 7932     | 29 | 1766     |
| 5  | 7980     | 30 | 1753     |
| 6  | 8028     | 31 | 1793     |
| 7  | 8088     | 32 | 1842     |
| 8  | 8151     | 33 | 1881     |
| 9  | 8165     | 34 | 1929     |
| 10 | 8221     | 35 | 1976     |
| 11 | 8251     | 36 | 2014     |
| 12 | 8266     | 37 | 2056     |
| 13 | 8263     | 38 | 2091     |
| 14 | 8282     | 39 | 2126     |
| 15 | 8592     | 40 | 2163     |
| 16 | 8620     | 41 | 693807   |
| 17 | 8649     | 42 | 3868     |
| 18 | 8675     | 43 | 3929     |
| 19 | 718134   | 44 | 4044     |
| 20 | 8238     | 45 | 4159     |
| 21 | 8311     | 46 | 4273     |
| 22 | 8396     | 47 | 4386     |
| 23 | 8482     | 48 | 4500     |
| 24 | 8559     | 49 | 37417729 |
| 25 |          | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 410200

See also



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Johnson*

*Drum  
or  
Fife*

of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent Philadelphia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

*Appriet*



J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Johnson

Drum  
Major

{ of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: see R. Phila

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Sam  
Copied.

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson*  
*sergeant*  
*life* { Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*G* | *S* | *Va.*  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Israel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*G. J. S.*  
Copyist.

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson.*  
*For*, Capt. William Darke's Company.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 1. 1776 to 1st Dec. 1777*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *2 1/2* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L. 1. S. 12* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Joined the Regt. AR 7*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Copied.

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson*

*7/1/77*, { Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *7/1/77*, 17 .

Pay per month *7/1/77*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars - L. J. S. F.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Goany*  
Copied.  
(545)



*J*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Johnson*

*g. Hefner*

Of the Co, lately commanded by  
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*:

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *773*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

*J*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Johnson*

*Rifer*

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(176-1778.)

*George Johnson*  
*Private*, { Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*D* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson*

*Kifer*, { Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777;

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Covied.

*J* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson*  
Drummer *or* *Rifler*, of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *All Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Capt.



J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

George Johnson

Private, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Johnson*

*Drum*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from April 1<sup>st</sup> to May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Dolls 7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(546)

*M. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Geo Johnson

Fifer, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May \$ 2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hause

*J.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Geo. Johnson*

*H. J.* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *12 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. 4 -*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo. Johnston

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time of Service, war

Remarks: Present

G. H. Patterson



*J.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Geo Johnston*

*Hifer*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *\$ 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo Johnston*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. Six*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*

*Geo. Johnson*

*Lifer*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct. + Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4-8 p.*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

*Kiss*

*Geo. Johnson* +

*As Life*, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle town*  
*Dec. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Muse*

J | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Johnson

Dr. or F. } Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*J.*

8  
(176-1778.)

Va.

*George Johnston*

*71st*, { Capt. Isaac Israel's Company, of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 77 - Jan Feb. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*James*  
Copyist.

*J*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Johnson*

*Dr. on Feb* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *war 3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Same Roll*

(548)

*W. H. Lawrence*

Copyist.

*J* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**  
*Geo Johnson*

*Muster*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Smith's Parameter*

*July 12*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*George Johnson*

*Drum + Pipe* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amshing*

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Geo. Johnston*

*Drum Major* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gen. Johnston*

*Drum & Pipe,* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

*Oct-5*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Camp*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo. Johnson*

*Dr. Life* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J* | **4** |  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo Johnson*

*As Lieut*, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lutl. Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Muse*

*George Johnson*  
8  
(1776-1778.) | Va.

*Rifer*, { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec 47. Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 S 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*George Johnson*

*Piper* { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *\$4.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Next pay roll on file May. 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Approved.



*Ji* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Geo. Johnson*

*Trifer*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-42*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*J. Geo. Johnson*

*Dr. Life* Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_ .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Full Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*James*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo. Johnson*

*Dr. Life*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middebrook*  
*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Heard. Virg a*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Specimen*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Geo Johnson*

*D. Fife* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *79*.  
Roll dated *Reminisc*  
*Aug 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed till*  
*15 April 79.*  
*Supposed to be to*  
*the Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*  
(548) *Copyist.*

3 and 4

Va.

*Geo Johnson*

*Dr Tife*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*  
*Sept 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Purloughed till*  
*15 Apl. Supposed*  
*to be southward.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. T. Hughes*



*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Geo Johnson*

*Dr Pipe*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Ramoth*

*Oct 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed 15 Apr  
supposed to the  
Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*J* | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*Geo Johnston*

*Dr. Kip*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Camp Haverstraw*  
*Nov 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Murroughs till 15<sup>th</sup>*  
*Cpl. supposed to the*  
*Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. G. Hughes*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*George Johnson*

*Dr. 7/10* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Herborn Virginia*

*Muse*

*J.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Geo Johnston*

*Drum & Pipe*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough till*

*15<sup>th</sup> Apl 79. No pay  
to draw till he  
joins. Supported  
on Comd South*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Geo Johnson*

*Dr. Life,* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Thos. Virginia*

*Mason*



J

3 and 4

Va.

George Johnston

Dr. Tife { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. G. Hughes

3 and 4

Va.

*Geo Johnston*

*Dr Rifle*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*

*Town Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed till*  
*15 Apl. Supposed*  
*to the Southward*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Geo. Johnson  
Life { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

*Geo. Johnson*

*Lifer*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17 *79*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-42.*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kess*

J. | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Geo. Johnson  
Sifer, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Diess



*J.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Geo Johnson*  
*Fifer,* { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$7.13 -*

Time of service *1 m -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.45.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Ellist*

*Geo. Johnson*  
*Sifer.* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 17 *79.*  
Commencement of time *Apr.*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17  
To what time paid *7 1/3*, 17  
Pay per month *Rolls*  
Time of service *1 M.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-42.*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kress*

705  
Johnston. Samuel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Samuel

706

Johnston, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35718191 | 25 | 35695598 |
| 2  | 8274     | 27 | 5653     |
| 3  | 8355     | 28 | 5692     |
| 4  | 8434     | 29 | 5750     |
| 5  | 8520     | 30 | 5801     |
| 6  | 8597     | 31 | 5857     |
| 7  | 3426     | 32 | 5908     |
| 8  | 3510     | 33 | 5964     |
| 9  | 1661     | 34 | 6012     |
| 10 | 1711     | 35 | 6067     |
| 11 | 1760     | 36 | 37417763 |
| 12 | 1808     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 1837     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 1899     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 1947     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 1980     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2024     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2066     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2102     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 2140     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 2177     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 695365   | 47 |          |
| 23 | 5425     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 5492     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 5547     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

✓ See also

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thomas Inoson*

*Cor.* { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2V*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Gray*  
Copyist.



*Thos Johnston*

*On*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*Pross Johnson* +

*Foot*, { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muse*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Thos Johnson*

*Prnt*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Same*

J. | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thos. Johnson

Pol., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jess

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos Johnson*

*Int* } Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Widdlebrook*

*Jan'y 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Furl Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Muse*



*J.* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)  
*Thomas Johnson*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

*J* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Thos Johnson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Acie W. Foye*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Mos Johnson*

*Ant*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

*Anna*

*J* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**  
*Thos. Johnson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*August 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thomas Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick in camp

Remarks:

Muse



*J* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Thos Johnston*

*Pm*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

*Amhume*  
(543) Copyist.

*J.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Johnston*

*But*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mau*

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, ....., 17 ..

Time of Service, *1 yr* .....

Remarks: *Present*

*G. H. Patterson*

*John Kirkpatrick*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778  
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*  
*Oct. 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*John Kirkpatrick*

3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*Thos. Johnson*

*Prst*, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J B Druce*



*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Johnston*

*Prv*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not related*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*

Copyist.

J | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Thomas Johnston

Put, { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month, 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 7/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) J. B. Dineen Copyist.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thomas Johnson*

*Priv.* { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris In*  
*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Spang*  
Copied.

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thos. Johnston*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Dred*

J

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Johnson

Pat

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred



3 and 4

Va.

Thos Johnson

Priv, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J*

3 and 4

Va.

*Thos. Johnson*

*Put*, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

*Additional* Subsistence *4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Amount *in dollars, 11 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

*J. B. Dred*

Copyist.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Thos. Johnson*

*Priv*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warrapoo*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Nar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*  
*Copyist.*

J

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Ineson

Pat, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Druce

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thos Johnson*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 1*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Gang*



*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Thos. Johnson*

*Put*, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Bond*

*J*

**3 and 4.**

**Va.**

*Thos Johnson*

*211*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rank & File*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed : ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on board* .....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Johnson*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*May 5*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foot Virga*

*Mau*

*J.* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Johnson*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 1/3*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm.*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos Johnson*

*Capt*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feby 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*4th Virg a*



*J.* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Johnson*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kess.*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Johnson*

*Prnt*, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Genl. Virg<sup>a</sup>*

4

Va.

(1778-1779)

*Thomas Johnson*

*Col.*

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Rolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ness*

(646)

Copyist.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Johnson*

*Ant*

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*April 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Fort Virg*

*Muse*

*J. H. Johnson*  
4  
(1778-1779.) | Va.  
*Thos. Johnson*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kress*



# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 35726467  | 26 35735424 |
| 2 6561      | 27 5500     |
| 3 6633      | 28 5579     |
| 4 6687      | 29 5650     |
| 5 6721      | 30 5685     |
| 6 6772      | 31 35686568 |
| 7 6813      | 32 6604     |
| 8 6854      | 33 6630     |
| 9 6894      | 34 6671     |
| 10 6931     | 35 6697     |
| 11 6961     | 36 6738     |
| 12 7000     | 37 6764     |
| 13 7035     | 38 6792     |
| 14 7067     | 39 6822     |
| 15 7102     | 40 6859     |
| 16 7147     | 41 6907     |
| 17 7186     | 42 6944     |
| 18 7219     | 43 35692343 |
| 19 35734418 | 44 2399     |
| 20 4558     | 45 2442     |
| 21 7591     | 46 2496     |
| 22 7618     | 47 2544     |
| 23 7639     | 48 2598     |
| 24 5329     | 49 2646     |
| 25 5379     | 50 2701     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

See also

*J*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Josep Alley*

*Pr* { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

• Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Payle*  
Copyist.

2 | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Talley  
PR (Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Burke  
Copyist.

*J*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Folley*

*Br*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*

*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Dally*  
*Pr*, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.



*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Jolly*  
*Pr*, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment Continental  
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

*J*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolly*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental  
Forces under the command of Col.  
Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept 28*, 1776.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *Mar 10, Dec 3*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *\$ 20. 54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Was left in Va. only*

*Joined us last month*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*

J | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Jolley

Put, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dred

J | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Josepholley

Pr, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Jrs Doud

*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Jolly*

*hs* { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from May 1777 to 30 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*July 16, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Jrs Dred*



*J*

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Jolly*

*Pat*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from Aug. 26, to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 9, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left in Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. S. Dred*

(548)

Copyist.

J | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Jolly

Pat, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dwyer

*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Jolly*

*Put*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. D. D.*  
(548) Copyist.

*J*

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Jolly*

*Prst*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. S. Druce*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolly*

*Put*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 1*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. B. Doud*



*J.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**  
*Joseph Jolley*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 67<sup>3</sup> L<sup>o</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Kiss*

5 and 9

Va.

*J*  
*Joseph Jolley*  
Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.— R and P. 410, 200.

*J*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Golley*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *7 pay 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Pay*

*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Josepholley*  
*Co.* { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayles*  
Clerk.

J

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Jolley

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

<sup>whole</sup> Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



J

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Golley

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov ., 17 78.

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

*Joseph Colley*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. H. Rives*

J. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Joseph Solley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Anderson Company 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1777

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

Hospital Morris Town

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. R. R.  
Copyist

5 and 9

Va.

*Joseph Colley*  
*Ort-*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
 Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
 manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Conley*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Dolley

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlow

Metcalf



J | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Jolley

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Campton  
Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Metcalf

5 and 9

Va.

*Joseph Golley*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1 Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss.*

*J.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**  
*Joseph Jolley*  
*Cut.* { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Morris Town.*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kess*

*Jr.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**  
*Joseph Jolley*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Brun K.*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress.*

J. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Joseph Jolley  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left sick Brunswick.

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss



*J.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**  
*Joseph Jolley*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*  
*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress*

*J.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*  
*Cvt.*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*on furlough.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Kiss*

*Jr* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*  
*Col.*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*on furlough.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Miss*

5 and 9

Va.

*Geo Colley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On parole*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Parker*

*J*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*Pat*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment, *3 y<sup>s</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. B. Dred*



*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Joseph Jolley*

*Put* { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J B Doud*  
Copied

J

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Jolley

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*Joseph Jolley*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Jolley.

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Metcalf

*J*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount of pay *6 7/8* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*



3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Jolley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Price*

*J*

3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Jolley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, near Morris town*

*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. J. Jolley*

3 and 4

Va.

Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*Joseph Jolley*  
*Priv*, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*Joseph Jolly*  
*Priv.* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18<sup>th</sup> August 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Chase*



3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*Joseph Jolly*  
*Priv* { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> August*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18<sup>th</sup> August 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Chace*

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Galley

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Grove*

*June 12, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. J. Jolley*

*J*

3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Galley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Clove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *15* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*McSpencer*

*J*

**3.**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Tolley.*

*Cur.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*Metcalf*



*J*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*Cur.*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*Metcalf*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*R*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hanover*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. J. Jolley*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rumapough.*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. J. Chandler*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Joseph H. Jolley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Ranapough*

*Sept 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Joseph Jolley*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ranapough*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hanner*  
Copyist.



3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Jolley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Chace*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Joseph Dolley*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough.*

*Metcalfe*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Joseph Dolley*

*Priv*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.* 6

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow.*

*Metcalf*

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Jolley

Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Price

9 | 3 + 4 | Va.  
Joseph Jolley  
Sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Mummy

Day when Oct 30, 1787.

Sum £ 78-10-9

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 381  
RW Pearson  
(547) Copyist.



J. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Joseph Dolley*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Account of Cash due**

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, un-  
till June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

From what time drawn, *Apr 1*, 1778

To wh<sup>t</sup> time drawn, *June 1*, 1778

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay due,

*13 1/3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

708

Jolley, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jolley, Joseph

709  
Jones. George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johns. George

710  
*Jones, James*  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35683717 | 25 | 35700212 |
| 2  | 3784     | 27 | 0308     |
| 3  | 5131     | 28 | 0344     |
| 4  | 5164     | 29 | 0450     |
| 5  | 5203     | 30 | 0513     |
| 6  | 5237     | 31 | 0559     |
| 7  | 5268     | 32 | 0621     |
| 8  | 5299     | 33 | 0683     |
| 9  | 4068     | 34 | 0743     |
| 10 | 4119     | 35 | 688971   |
| 11 | 4172     | 36 | 8893     |
| 12 | 4237     | 37 | 9038     |
| 13 | 4304     | 38 | 9095     |
| 14 | 4377     | 39 | 9150     |
| 15 | 4448     | 40 | 9190     |
| 16 | 4519     | 41 | 9252     |
| 17 | 4590     | 42 | 9293     |
| 18 | 4699     | 43 | 9336     |
| 19 | 4747     | 44 | 9378     |
| 20 | 4810     | 45 | 9419     |
| 21 | 1809     | 46 | 9460     |
| 22 | 1795     | 47 | 694642   |
| 23 | 1819     | 48 | 4698     |
| 24 | 1832     | 49 | 4744     |
| 25 | 700167   | 50 | 4800     |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 410 200

✓ See also

*J.* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Jones*

....., { Captain G. B. Wallace's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. George  
Weedon, commandant.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Oct. 8 to Dec. 7, 1776.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 ,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*W. J. Davis*



*J. J. Jones*  
**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Soldier,* { Capt. William Washington's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Dean*

Copyist.

*J.* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Jones*

*Private,* { Capt. William Washington's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*  
Copyist.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jones*

{ Capt. William Washington's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars, L. 2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr*

*J.* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Washington's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

**Va.**

Chz,

(Revolutionary War.)

# Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_ Aug., 1777.  
Bell dated \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Present or absent Present

When Enlisted Feb 23, 1776.

For what time enlisted 2 Years

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

(548c)

**Copyist**



James Jones

Col. { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars. & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*James Jones*

*Co.*, { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*J. Davis*

*J*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time when reviewed

*Feb 26*

, 1776.

Time enlisted for

Remarks:

*Sick at Lankister*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*Humphries*

(5486)

Copyist.

*James Jones*

*Soldier,* { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars* .

Time of service *from Sept. 30 to Nov. 1.*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Jones

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

(643)

Humphreys

Copyist



J. | 3 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Jones

Plt, { Captain J. F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas  
Marshall, commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

*James Jones*

{ Captain G. B. Wallace's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. George  
Weedon, commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Dec. 7/16 to Jan. 1*, 1777 :

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*J*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Washington's Co. 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1777.

Reviewed *Feb 26 1776*

Enlisted for *2 Years*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Bumham*

(548i)

Copyist

*J*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Washington's Co.,  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 1777.

Present or absent

*Present*

Time reviewed

*July 26, 1776*

Time enlisted for

*2 Years*

Remarks :

*Burnham*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Jones*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Gustavus B. Wallace's Co. in ye  
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Commissioned *Feb 26*, 1776.

Time when reviewed *Feb 26*, 1776.

Time enlisted for *2 years*

Remarks: *Sick at Reding*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*Humphries*



J

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jones*

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d. Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*Humphries*

*J.*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

*Humphries*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James Jones*

*Pr*, { Late Capt. Philip Richard Francis  
Lee's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. H. Moore*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James Jones*

*Pri*, { Late Capt. Philip Richard Francis  
Lee's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

3 and 7 | Va.

James Jones

Put. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parsonne,  
July 13, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Guard.

-About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

G. C. Marsh



3 and 7

Va.

James Jones

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

3 and 7

Va.

*James Jones*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feby 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard.*

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

3 and 7

Va.

James Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New ark  
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feby. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

3 and 7

Va.

*James Jones*

*Oct.*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Cumpton*

*Nov. 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feby. 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

J. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

James Jones  
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Purinton  
Decr. 1., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Dec 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford  
(548) Copyist



3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Jones

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. John F. Mercer's Company of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut.  
Col. William Heth, for those men whose time  
had expired,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec. Jan. & part of Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *Dec. 1 to Feb. 1*

Whole time of service *2 mon. 14 Days*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *63<sup>8</sup> Dollars & 41<sup>8</sup> S. & D. Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

*J. Davis*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Jones

Pri

{ Capt. Philip Richard Francis Lee's  
Co., 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Part of July - Nov & Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service July 27 Apr 30

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 13 5/8 dollars. L 4. 3 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

B. W. Moore

J.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Jones

Pri

{ Late Capt. Philip R. F. Lee's Co.  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May 1 May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars & 2. no currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

3 and 7

Va.

*James Jones*

*Enl.* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

7 | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

James Jones

Dr, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan  
Copied.



7 | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

James Jones

Pris { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount 2 L 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L 5 s

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Mr. Jones  
Copied.

J

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Jones

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Feb 21<sup>7</sup>, 1778.

Term, 1 year

Remarks:

Present,

J. T. Hensley

*J* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James Jones*  
*Priv* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*J* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*James Jones*  
{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

*James Jones*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg<sup>a</sup> currency \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



*J*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One furlough.*

*Ford*

J. | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Jones  
Pvt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

*L*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Dec 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissiomed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ford*

James Jones  
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1779 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .  
Pay per month . . . . .  
Time of service 1 mo . . . . .  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence . . . . .  
Amount 6 3/4 Dollars . . . . .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .  
.  
.  
.  
.



*James Jones*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*End*

James Jones  
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

End

J. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Gas Jones*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

J | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

James Jones  
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

*J.* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James Jones*  
*Prot.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .  
To what time paid ., 17 .  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



J. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Jamst Jones  
Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
May 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

James Jones  
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time       , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid       , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *none*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

3 and 4

Va.

James Jones

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 1/3 Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Mills

*J*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Jones*

*Prot*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*



3 and 4

Va.

*James Jones*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 6 2/3 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. O. Mills*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Jones*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *Pay 62 3/4 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Doyle*

J | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

James Jones

Priv., { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ranapough

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

3 and 4

Va.

*James Jones*  
*Out-*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *August*, 17

Commencement of pay *August*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. O. Mills*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Jones*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept-1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Xorville*

3 and 4

Va.

James Jones

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James



3 and 4

Va.

*James Jones*  
*Dr-*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dr. Vile*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Jones*

*Priv*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2k* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

J | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

James Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes  
Copyist.

8

304

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Jones,

, Cap. Mercer's Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"These following absentees were discharged and paid at York Town, money was likewise drew for them at Camp—this therefore is due the United States, and not to the men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

660

Remarks:

Endorsement:—  
Settled February 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James Jones,  
Private, Cap. Mercer's Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of Absentees of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Mount-  
joy P M

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Money due, 3.

Money p<sup>d</sup> on orders &c &c, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due, 3,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged  
Endorsement:  
Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. T. Bunsley

Copyist



J. | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Jas. Jones  
Put {

Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dated — extra pay, 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars. L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-  
pany.

J. Davis

*711*  
**Jones, Levi**  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35706331 | 27 | 35715413 |
| 2  | 6354     | 28 | 5491     |
| 3  | 6406     | 29 | 5529     |
| 4  | 6445     | 30 | 5575     |
| 5  | 6483     | 31 | 5621     |
| 6  | 6524     | 32 | 5659     |
| 7  | 6565     | 33 | 5727     |
| 8  | 6603     | 34 | 5772     |
| 9  | 6640     | 35 | 5808     |
| 10 | 6678     | 36 | 5842     |
| 11 | 6703     | 37 | 5874     |
| 12 | 6750     | 38 | 5907     |
| 13 | 6768     | 39 | 5941     |
| 14 | 6793     | 40 | 5973     |
| 15 | 6820     | 41 | 6467 09  |
| 16 | 6851     | 42 | 6165     |
| 17 | 6878     | 43 | 6218     |
| 18 | 6896     | 44 | 6274     |
| 19 | 6920     | 45 | 6349     |
| 20 | 0315     | 46 | 6375     |
| 21 | 0398     | 47 | 6415     |
| 22 | 0458     | 48 | 6469     |
| 23 | 0539     | 49 | 6512     |
| 24 | 0657     | 50 | 6564     |
| 25 | 0736     |    | 6608     |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P 410 200*

See also

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levy Jones*

*Ph* (Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wise*

4  
(1777-1778,)

Va.

*Gevey Jones*

*Pr*; { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Regulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levey Jones*  
*Pl*, (Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. S. S.*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Levy Jones*  
Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-  
ulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.



*J. Levey Jones*  
4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*On*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levi Jones*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay Va currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Lively* *James*  
Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levy* *James*  
-----  
*11* { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Levy Jones*  
4  
(1777-1778.) | Va.  
On { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
late Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wise*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Gerry Jones*  
[ Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Levey Jones*  
Pn, {

Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in camp*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levy Jones*  
} Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
(commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Levy Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Cherry's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't, late commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, for the month's extraordinary pay as bounty allowed by Congress,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, Virg<sup>a</sup>. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Levy Jones*

{ Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Hollars*

Time of service *19 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10* " *Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. S. L.*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Living Jones*

Capt. William Cherry's Co. of Foot  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. Jones*



4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Pr.* { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *1*, 1778.

Commissioned *1*, 1778.

Enlisted *1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taylor at Lancaster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Levi Jones* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levi Jones*  
In, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 Vig<sup>a</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wise*

*Ly* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Levi Jones*  
*Pn*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 16*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wise*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *645 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & S. by Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Levi Jones

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ~

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

ASK maphi

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Levi Johnson*

*Port*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*3 Aug*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*A. G. Angles*

Copyist.



J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Levi Jones

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

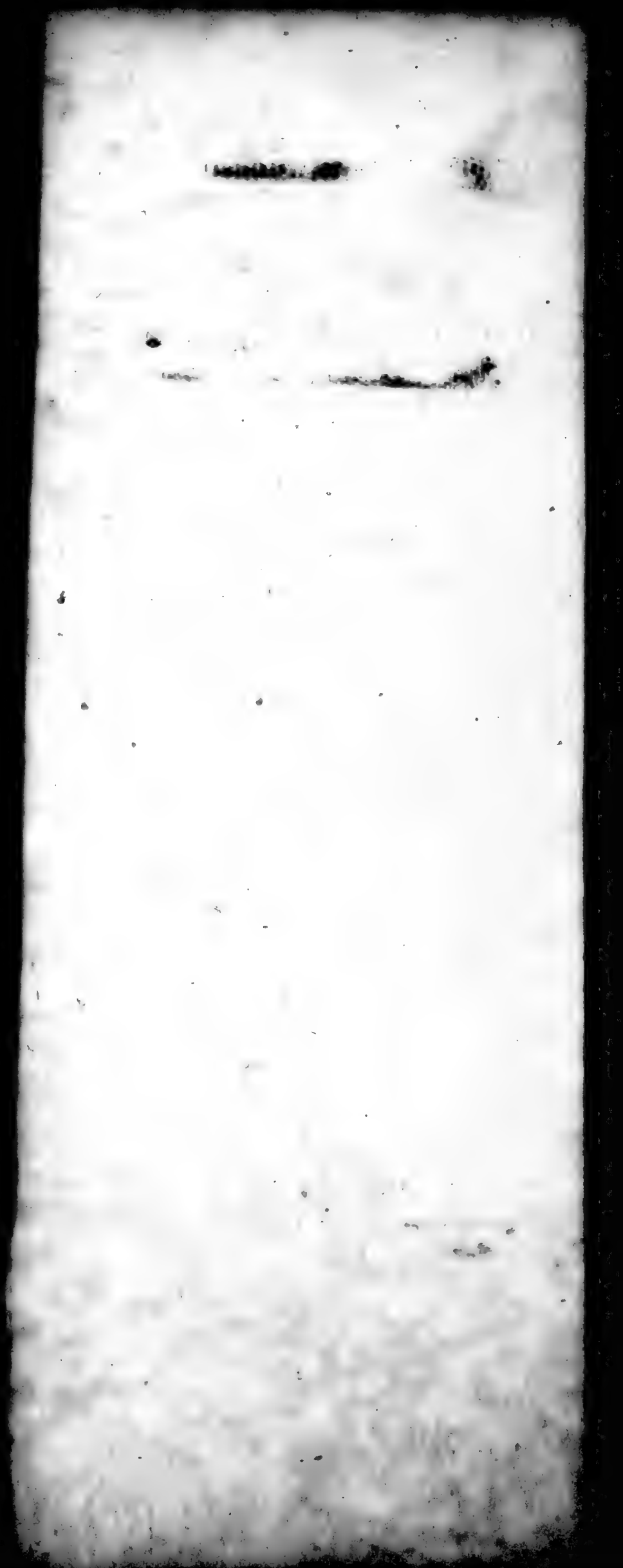
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

W. Knapp



*J*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Priv.* { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Levi Jones

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa Currency 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Alkmaph

*J*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Lucy Jones*

*Prv*

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm*  
*Decr*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Fish Kill*

*Gray*  
Copyist.

Levy Jones

Sgt, { Captain Walls' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since muster

Remarks:

Alb Knapp



*J*  
*Levi Jones*  
**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Pr*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*  
*Levi Jones*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Pr.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copied.

J

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Levi Jones

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct + Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ag Knapp

*J*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Levi Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

*12*

*Spang*  
Copied.

*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp. Parsonus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taylor at Lancaster*

(548)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Levi Jones*  
*Priv.* { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 177*9*.  
Roll dated

*Feb. 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 1/2*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*J*

*Levi Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/3 dol*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted Since 1st Dec*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Levi Jones*  
*Pr.*

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *7/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copied.

Levi Jones

Priv., { Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knap

*Levi Jones.*

*Priv.*; { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*,  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyright.

J.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Jones

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all Knapp

*D*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Mr.*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



J

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Levi Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alsknap

J

3 and 4

Va.

Levi Jones

Out., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul.

3 and 4

Va.

Levi Jones

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup> Dollars, £2 10<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

3 and 4

Va.

Levi Jones

Put; { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Levi Jones*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10th June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 2220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J*

3 and 4

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Put*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*



*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Levi Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Levi Jones

Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapo

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

3 and 4

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Prin*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

3 and 4

Va.

Levi Jones

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Pamapoo

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Levi Jones

Prw, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Levy Jones

Put,

Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul



3 and 4

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Am. Army*

3 and 4

Va.

J  
Levi Jones

Det., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

3 and 4

Va.

*Levi Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>25</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Levi Jones  
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo. Walls's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> ascertaining present fit for the Field, those  
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and  
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for  
which they engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of years engag'd for, 3

Remarks: Present

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

712  
Jones, Levi

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, Levi



715

*Jones, Richard, Junr*  
**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35683066 | 26 | 35689951 |
| 2  | 3102     | 27 | 690066   |
| 3  | 3149     | 28 | 0144     |
| 4  | 3182     | 29 | 0199     |
| 5  | 3209     | 30 | 1607     |
| 6  | 3247     | 31 | 1714     |
| 7  | 3272     | 32 | 1823     |
| 8  | 3289     | 33 | 1877     |
| 9  | 3343     | 34 | 1914     |
| 10 | 3329     | 35 | 1968     |
| 11 | 3375     | 36 | 2036     |
| 12 | 3394     | 37 | 2090     |
| 13 | 3415     | 38 | 2122     |
| 14 | 3432     | 39 | 2177     |
| 15 | 3450     | 40 | 2253     |
| 16 | 3455     | 41 | 2306     |
| 17 | 3467     | 42 | 37416213 |
| 18 | 700814   | 43 | 6820     |
| 19 | 0939     | 44 | 6853     |
| 20 | 1061     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 1182     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 1300     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 689544   | 48 |          |
| 24 | 9682     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 9818     | 50 |          |

• Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R-P-410200*

✓ See also



3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Jones Jr*  
 Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Roll

of new recruits belonging to Capt. Robert Powell's  
 Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Thomas Marshall, who have not been mustered,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *From Sept 23 to Oct 31*

Whole time of service *1 Month 8 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*E. B. Thompson*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard Jones*

*Pow*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Present or absent *Present*

Time enlisted *for 3 years from Aug 23*

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

*Dalton*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't. of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct 1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

*Richard Jones*

*PM*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Jones Jr*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *From Dec 1. to Jan 1*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Jones Jr*

*PM* } Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*



3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Richard Jones Jr.*

Pvt., { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *From 1 Jan to 1 Feb.*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*D*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Richd Jones Jr*

*Prm*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*March 7*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Richd Jones junr*  
Pvt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1. to 28*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dalls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*I*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard Jones Jr*

*Priv*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick pres.*

*Dutton*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones (less)*

*Pvt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(645)

Copyist.

*Richard Jones Jr*  
....., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May*, 17*78*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In court*

*Dalton*



3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Richard Jones Jr.*  
 Pvt., { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 April to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
 Copyist.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richd Jones Jun*

*Priv* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 4*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richd Jones Junr*

*Prvi*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*Dalton*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. D.*  
*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Jr*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 30 Apr to 31 May*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars. £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545)

Copyrd.

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Jun<sup>r</sup>

Int. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 2d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. W. Gibson

J.

3 and 7

Va.

Richd Jones Junr

Pvt.

Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick Brunswick

J. M. Gibson



J.

3 and 7

Va.

Rich Jones Jun<sup>r</sup>

Priv. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

M. M. Gibson

1

**Ва.**

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jones, Sen.  
Post

*Pvt*

## Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>o</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

## Time Inlisted,

Aug. 24, 1777.

**Term,**

3 yr

Remarks :

J. C. Chandler  
Convict

**Copyist.**

(555)

3. 4

*J* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Recht Jones Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Powell's Company 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Agreeable to General Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *War*

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

I. | 3 and 7 | Va.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sgt, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New ark Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brunswick

J. M. Gibson

I. | 3 and 7 | Va.

*Rich Jones Jun*

*Put.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pumpkin*

*Nov 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brunswick*

*W. M. Gibson*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Rich. Jones Junr.*

*Plt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Compton*  
*Dec. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick.*

*Hand*



*Rich. Jones Jr.*  
*Out*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted *War*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Lenton.*

*War*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd Jones, Jr.*

*Capt*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 3*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Tumor.*

*Wash*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Richd Jones, Jr.*

*Pat*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 17 *79*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chenuta*

*War*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Rich. Jones, Jr.*

*Col.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heath.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick at Trenton*

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of April, 1770

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 14, 17

Term of enlistment. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyright.

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Richd. Jones, Jr.*  
*Capt*, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *80 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Rd Jones, Jun*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick Morris Town.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*RS Jones Jr*

*Cpt.* { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Front Town*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*Richd Jones, Jun*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Morris Town*

*June 4*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*Richd Jones, Junr.*

*Pat.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined since muster*

*and deserted the two*

*preceding months.*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Richd Jones, Jr*

*Pvt*, { Capt William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Samapauh*  
*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Jones, Jun

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 13 days, 11 1/3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Jones



3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*Richard Jones, Jr.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Quarter Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

Richard James, Junr

by Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Jones, Jr

Pos, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nantestraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

3 and 4

Va.

*Richard Jones, Jr.*

*Private*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for m. 00*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *162/3*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*George*

3 and 4

Va.

*Richard Jones Jr*  
*Cot*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Or*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*Richd Jones, Jr.*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.



8

34

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jones, Junr:  
private, Cap. Powell's Co.  
Appears on a

List

of Absentees of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Mount-  
joy P M

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Money due, 13.60

Money p<sup>d</sup> on orders &c &c,

Ballance due, 13.60

Remarks:

Absent.

Endorsement:

Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richd Jones Jr.*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Allowed by Congress, Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*E. B. Thompson*

714

*Jones, Richard Senr*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35683061 | 27 | 35689506 |
| 2  | 3108     | 28 | 9578     |
| 3  | 3144     | 29 | 9736     |
| 4  | 3181     | 30 | 9665     |
| 5  | 3208     | 31 | 9804     |
| 6  | 3248     | 32 | 9865     |
| 7  | 3271     | 33 | 9930     |
| 8  | 3288     | 34 | 9995     |
| 9  | 3330     | 35 | 690054   |
| 10 | 3342     | 36 | 0112     |
| 11 | 3374     | 37 | 0177     |
| 12 | 3393     | 38 | 0232     |
| 13 | 3414     | 39 | 1606     |
| 14 | 3433     | 40 | 1659     |
| 15 | 3472     | 41 | 1678     |
| 16 | 700783   | 42 | 1732     |
| 17 | 0867     | 43 | 1798     |
| 18 | 0897     | 44 | 1853     |
| 19 | 0985     | 45 | 1904     |
| 20 | 1028     | 46 | 1958     |
| 21 | 1092     | 47 | 2010     |
| 22 | 1141     | 48 | 2064     |
| 23 | 1206     | 49 | 2129     |
| 24 | 1254     | 50 | 2184     |
| 25 | 1317     |    | 2224     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:       

*R & P 410 200*

✓ See also

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll

of new recruits belonging to Capt. Robert Powell's  
Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Thomas Marshall, who have not been mustered,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*Time of service *From Aug 23. to Oct 31*Whole time of service *2 months 8 Days*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4. 12s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. B. Thompson

*Richard Jones*

*Pm*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17 *77*.

Present or absent *Present*

Time enlisted *For the war*

Remarks :

*Dalton*



3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Richd Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *21 Oct 1 Dec.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*



**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Jones Sr.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service From 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard Jones Sr*

*Prvi*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dalton*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Richard Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 Jan to 1 Feb*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

*D*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richd Jones Sr*

*Prm*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Mar 7*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Quittance*

*Dalton*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Jones Sen*  
Pvt, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1. to 28.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols & L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.



*D*

**3**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Richd Jones Sr*

*Om*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mar*, 17 *78*.  
*Valley Forge*  
*Apr 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick pres.*

*Dalton*

Copyist.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones (taller)*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. P. Thompson*  
Copyst.

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Richard Jones Sr*

*Priv*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dutton*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Richard Jones Sr.*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *From 1 April to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

*Richard Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Regt of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *From 30 Apr to May 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

3 and 7

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones. Sene*

*Prh*

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-  
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.  
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June, 17 78.*

Roll dated

*July 13*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*W. M. Gibson*



3 and 7

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones, Sen<sup>r</sup>*

*Port*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* - { *2 L. Virga. Curcy*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Sew

Pvt { Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

3 and 7

Va.

*Rich'd Jones, Senior*

*Port.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1st to Aug. 1st 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* - { *2 L.*  
*Virginia Currency* -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

3 and 7

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Sen<sup>r</sup>*

*Put.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y<sup>r</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Guard*

*J. M. Gibson*

*A* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Richd Jones, Senr.*

*Pr:* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*[Signature]*

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Sen<sup>r</sup>

Prt, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Gibson



*A*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones, Senr*  
*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *62/3 Dols - 2 £* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*[Signature]*

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones Sen<sup>r</sup>

Priv., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumption  
Nov 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Gibson

*A.* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Richd Jones Senr*

*Pr.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*; 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*King*

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of 2 Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Compton  
Dec: 1, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

Copyright.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Rich. Jones, Senr.*

*Plt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - Virg<sup>a</sup> currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd. Jones*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *12 Dec. to 1 Jan. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd. Jones, Senr.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough.*

*Hard*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jones, Sen<sup>r</sup>.*  
*Col.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd. Jones, Junr.*  
*Capt.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Richd. Jones*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization, named above for the month  
of *Feb* 1779.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Rich. Jones*

*Port.* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Richd. Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*



3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones*  
*Priv*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *Mar. 1 to 31 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 - 0 currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*R. Jones, Senr.*

*Capt* Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jones, Sen<sup>r</sup>.*  
*Pat.*, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *apt. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *apt. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *apt. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 and 4

Va.

*Rd Jones Sen*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *sick Midbrooke*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

Richd Jones, Sen.

Enl., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties gained since

mustered

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Signature

3 and 4

Va.

*Richard Jones, Sen*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*



3 and 4

Va.

Richard Jones, Jr.

Sr., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Richd Jones Sr

Cor., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

3 and 4

Va.

*Joseph Jones, Sen.*

*John*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup>* . 17 .

To what time paid *31<sup>st</sup>* . 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Joseph Jones*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Richd Jones, Jr*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* *Ramapough*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Jones, Sen.

Col., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 13 days, 11 2/3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Jones, Jr.

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



3 and 4

Va.

*Reed Jones, Sen*

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. Jones*

3 and 4

Va.

Rich'd Jones, Jr

Cvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Jones, Jr.

Servant, { Capt Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay October, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 10 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Richd Jones, Sr.*

*Cvt.* { Capt William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *34*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Booth*

3 and 4

Va.

*Richard Jones, Sen.*

*Sen.*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*George*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*allowed by Congress, Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*E. B. Thayer*



*Jones, Samuel*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Fifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35717620 | 26 | 35693242 |
| 2  | 17707    | 27 | 3306     |
| 3  | 7792     | 28 | 3355     |
| 4  | 7880     | 29 | 3413     |
| 5  | 7983     | 30 | 3467     |
| 6  | 8067     | 31 | 3524     |
| 7  | 2720     | 32 | 3574     |
| 8  | 2806     | 33 | 3636     |
| 9  | 2195     | 34 | 3688     |
| 10 | 2240     | 35 | 3749     |
| 11 | 2284     | 36 | 37417643 |
| 12 | 2325     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 2371     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 2413     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 2458     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 2502     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2547     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2586     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2617     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 2647     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 2678     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35693021 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 3077     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 3130     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 3187     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R+P 410200*

✓ See also

715  
Jones, Samuel

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Fifer

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35717620 | 26 | 35693242 |
| 2  | 7707     | 27 | 3306     |
| 3  | 7792     | 28 | 3355     |
| 4  | 7880     | 29 | 3413     |
| 5  | 7983     | 30 | 3467     |
| 6  | 8067     | 31 | 3524     |
| 7  | 2720     | 32 | 3574     |
| 8  | 2806     | 33 | 3636     |
| 9  | 2195     | 34 | 3688     |
| 10 | 2240     | 35 | 3749     |
| 11 | 2284     | 36 | 37417643 |
| 12 | 2325     | 37 |          |
| 13 | 2371     | 38 |          |
| 14 | 2413     | 39 |          |
| 15 | 2458     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 2502     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 2547     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 2586     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 2617     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 2647     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 2678     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 35693021 | 47 |          |
| 23 | 3077     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 3130     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 3187     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 410.200

✓ See also

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Johnes

Drum, } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Virginia

J B Dried  
Copyist.

I. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Jonson

Drum { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 4.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Dunton

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Jones

Drum?  
or Piper, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White  
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

J. S. Doud



*J*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*Sam'l. Jones*

*Dumir*

Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.  
Wood's Regiment (composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)  
of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2 - 4.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dumir*



*J* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Sam'l Jones*

*Drum* <sup>r</sup> { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
*or Fifer,* { 4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plains, Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. S. P. 410, 200.

*J. W. Doud*

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Jones

Drum { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2- 4.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Samuel Jones*  
*Drum*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

8 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Jones

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> William Croghan's Company, of the 4<sup>th</sup>:  
8<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Time of Service, war

Remarks:

G. H. Patterson

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Sam'l Jones*  
*Private* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
*Virginia* { Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellist*



9 | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Sam'l Jones  
Smith Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliot  
(543) *Copied*

*J* | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Samuel Jones*  
*Five*, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayles*

*Samuel Jones*

*Drum*  
*Major*, { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*

*Jan 14* , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year* -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elle att*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Saml Jones*

*Piper*, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Piper*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam Jones*

*Drum*  
*Major* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*

*July 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elcott*

Copyright

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Sam Jones*  
*Fife*, { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayle*



4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Jones*

*Drum*  
*File* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Per* - \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

9 | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Saml. Jones

Fifer, { Colonel Nevill's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Payee

*Sam Jones*

*Drum*  
*Super* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

*Middleton* - *Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellist*

*J* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Saml Jones*

*Fifer*, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

J.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

David Jones

~~Drum~~  
~~Drum~~ The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near  
Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

J | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Jones

Fifer, { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Payee



*J.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Sam'l Jones*

*Life*, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sam'l at Smith's clove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

J | 3 and 4 | Va.

Sam'l. Jones

Fifer, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment of Foot commanded by Col.  
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence N. Currency £2.45

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

*J.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Sam'l Jones*

*Dr. +*  
*Rifer*, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Smith's Grove*  
*July 1*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Sam'l. Jones*

*Life*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*P. Minton*

| **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Saml. Jones*

*Im. & Life*, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Roll dated camp at Pamunough  
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779, — R. & P., 410,200.

*Kiss*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Sam'l. Jones*

*File*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dols.*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dunton*



*J.*

3 and 4

Va.

*Sam'l Jones*

*Arm. & Fifer*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug. 1779*  
*Camp at Pamunough*  
*Sept. 8, 1779,*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Miss*

Copyist.

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sam'l. Jones*

*2<sup>nd</sup> M.*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

J. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Saml Jones*

*Dr. & fifer* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp at Pamunkey*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *W.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Mess.*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Sam'l. Jones*

*Fifer*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Jones*

*Quick* { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. — B. & P., 410, 200.

*Kiss*

*J*

3 and 4

Va.

*Sam'l. Jones*

*Fifer*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dunton*



3 and 4

Va.

*Samuel Jones*

*Music* Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov.*, 1779.

*Camp near Morristown*

*Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *absent reacting on Boston*  
*Greer*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

J | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Samuel Jones

Fifer, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

716

Jones, William

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35681902 | 26 | 35700700 |
| 2  | 1955     | 27 | 0760     |
| 3  | 2025     | 28 | 688934   |
| 4  | 679285   | 29 | 8988     |
| 5  | 9363     | 30 | 9031     |
| 6  | 9393     | 31 | 9088     |
| 7  | 9461     | 32 | 9144     |
| 8  | 9509     | 33 | 9185     |
| 9  | 9570     | 34 | 9246     |
| 10 | 9598     | 35 | 9288     |
| 11 | 9682     | 36 | 9329     |
| 12 | 9719     | 37 | 9371     |
| 13 | 9755     | 38 | 9408     |
| 14 | 9796     | 39 | 9449     |
| 15 | 9842     | 40 | 619649   |
| 16 | 9907     | 41 | 694618   |
| 17 | 9954     | 42 | 4674     |
| 18 | 700168   | 43 | 4742     |
| 19 | 0221     | 44 | 4798     |
| 20 | 0295     | 45 | 4850     |
| 21 | 0353     | 46 | 4904     |
| 22 | 0425     | 47 | 4933     |
| 23 | 0489     | 48 | 4988     |
| 24 | 0580     | 49 | 5035     |
| 25 | 0647     | 50 | 5091     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

✓ See also

William Jones

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. George Weedon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 to Jan 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 62 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo 23 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$108-85

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Jones

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, be-  
longing to the 3d Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Jones*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *not to be accounted*

*for*

*Chilman*



*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Jones*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for 3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*John Jones*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm Jones*

*Rot.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Nov to 1 Dec*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

*J. Ashby*

Copyist.

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Jones*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 8 Dec 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. J. Ash*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Plt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Dec to 1 Jan*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va Currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*John Ashby*  
Copyist.

*William Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 8<sup>th</sup>*  
*Dec. 1777.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Heart*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *Jan*

Time of service *Jan to Feb*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$73 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va Currency \$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.



3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

3  
(1776-1778.) | Va.  
Wm Jones

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence va currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm Jones  
(545) Copyist.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Will Jones*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*apl. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Will Jones*

*Port*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Mich 1 to 31*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Va currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Jones*

*Pt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. H. Heth*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Jones*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid..... 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 to 30*

Whole time of service..... *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *10 Currney £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*Blades*  
Copied.



**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Will Jones*

*Rt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Jones*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *693 Dollars*

Time of service *May 1 to May 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in the Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548)

*Handwritten Signature*  
Copyist.

3 and 7

Va.

*William Jones*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

7 | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Jones

Pr { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan  
Copied

3 and 7

Va.

William Jones

Pat. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

2 | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Jones

Priv, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan  
Copied.



3 and 7

Va.

William Jones

Put. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

3 and 7

Va.

*William Jones*

*Pr* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

Copyist.

874  
8 | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Jones.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Dec 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present

(555)

J. M. Munchy

Copyist.

*f* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*New Ark*

*Oct. 28*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 17 *77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

*J* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*J*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Jones*

*Oct.*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Pumpkin*

*Nov. 6*

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec. 12*

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Train of Artillery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*



7 | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*Jpm James*

*Pri*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 1a currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R. & P. 410,220.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copied.

J | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Wm Jones

Prov, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Princeton

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Artillery

Ford

J | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1779.)

Wm Jones

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 11, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

J | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Jones  
Privt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

*J.*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Am Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*J.*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Jones*

*Prst*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Ford*



J. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

William Jones

Prot., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

End

*J* | **3**  
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

*Am Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

J | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Jones

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

J

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Jones

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Ford

William Jones

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

*J.* | **3**  
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

*Wm. Jones*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Jones

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount pay. 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sir* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Charles  
West, for the extraordinary month for building  
huts,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Street*

3 and 4

Va.

*J*  
*William Jones*

*Prof*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith Blane*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Jones

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 62 3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm Jones

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Jones*

*Priv*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

3 and 4

Va.

William Jones  
Enl-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, Pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Doyle



J | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Crabbe*

3 and 4

Va.

William Jones  
Dr.

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779  
Commencement of time July, 1779  
Commencement of pay July 1, 1779  
To what time paid July 1, 1779  
Pay per month  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount Pay 2/3 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

J. Miller

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*

*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm. Jones*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Augt 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *42/3 Dols*

Amount *Oct 62/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Wm. Jones*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm Jones*

*Put*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Jones  
Enl-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept-1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. Jones



*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm Jones*

*Por* { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

*W. B. Hughes*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*M. Jones*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *6-13 Dollars* 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Or month 10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *16-1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dr*

I

3 and 4

Va.

John Jones

Pos

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chas. T. Hughes  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Jones  
 Pvt-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. O. Miller

717  
*Jones, William*

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35724585 | 26 | 35687553 |
| 2  | 4637     | 27 | 7589     |
| 3  | 4676     | 28 | 7615     |
| 4  | 4744     | 29 | 7646     |
| 5  | 35734368 | 30 | 7682     |
| 6  | 4508     | 31 | 7717     |
| 7  | 6883     | 32 | 7756     |
| 8  | 6952     | 33 | 35693811 |
| 9  | 7002     | 34 | 3872     |
| 10 | 7062     | 35 | 3934     |
| 11 | 7114     | 36 | 3994     |
| 12 | 7174     | 37 | 4048     |
| 13 | 7247     | 38 | 4122     |
| 14 | 7301     | 39 | 4187     |
| 15 | 7366     | 40 | 4246     |
| 16 | 7405     | 41 | 4297     |
| 17 | 7466     | 42 | 4355     |
| 18 | 7507     | 43 | 4399     |
| 19 | 7540     | 44 | 4458     |
| 20 | 35687347 | 45 | 4511     |
| 21 | 7397     | 46 | 4570     |
| 22 | 7432     | 47 | 37091220 |
| 23 | 7471     | 48 | 418866   |
| 24 | 7498     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 7530     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*RP 410200*

See also



717

Jones William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35724585 | 26 | 35687553 |
| 2  | 4637     | 27 | 7589     |
| 3  | 4676     | 28 | 7615     |
| 4  | 4744     | 29 | 7646     |
| 5  | 35734368 | 30 | 7682     |
| 6  | 4508     | 31 | 7717     |
| 7  | 6883     | 32 | 7756     |
| 8  | 6952     | 33 | 35693811 |
| 9  | 7002     | 34 | 3872     |
| 10 | 7062     | 35 | 3934     |
| 11 | 7114     | 36 | 3994     |
| 12 | 7174     | 37 | 4048     |
| 13 | 7247     | 38 | 4122     |
| 14 | 7301     | 39 | 4187     |
| 15 | 7366     | 40 | 4246     |
| 16 | 7405     | 41 | 4297     |
| 17 | 7466     | 42 | 4355     |
| 18 | 7507     | 43 | 4399     |
| 19 | 7540     | 44 | 4458     |
| 20 | 35687347 | 45 | 4511     |
| 21 | 7397     | 46 | 4570     |
| 22 | 7432     | 47 | 37091220 |
| 23 | 7471     | 48 | 418866   |
| 24 | 7498     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 7530     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also



William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 21, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Two months pay drawn  
for this man at York  
which is here deducted

Booth

*J.* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Gym. Jones*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiss*

J. | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Jones

Priv. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 21 Aug., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

8

5 and 9

Va.

William Jones

Pr.

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 307

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From Aug. 1777

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

*William Jones*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 6 1/2 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Jones*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Chase*



5 and 9

Va.

*William Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Certs*

5 and 9

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated ✓

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

*Ellis*

*J*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Jones*

*Apr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*M. C. Hughes*

*J*

5 and 9

Va.

*Will Jones*

*Dr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*H. T. Hughes*

9 | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Will Jones

Pr, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Reglments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R and P. 410,200.

Ellist

5 and 9

Va.

*Jm Jones*

*Asst.* { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Elliott*



J. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Fowler's Comp<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Enlistment, *Aug<sup>t</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777*

1 year,

3 years, *3*

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyright.

5 and 9

Va.

*William Jones*

*As*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Commission*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Elliot*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Michael*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m Michael*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Jones*

*Pr* { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

*J* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 1/3 Dells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*  
Coylist.



*J* | 5 and 9 | Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Rev*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*J* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Wm Jones*

*Ser*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778,

Roll dated *London*

*Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

*J*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Jones*

*Opn*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

*Chas. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Pl.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*Nov*  
*Dec*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*Ellis*

*J* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*Opn*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Wm Michael*



*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Wm Simbail*

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

*Wm Michael*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Jones*

{ Captain William Fowler's Co, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pompton*  
*Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*M. Michael*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Jones*

*Pw*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furl.*

*Wm Michael*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Jones*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Smith*



*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Jones*  
*Prv*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*m Snichail*

J

3 and 4

Va.

William Jones

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Jones*

*On*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Pamunkey*

*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Grand*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. D. Hughes*

*I*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Jones*

*Bn*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smiths Cove*

*July 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
8d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Michael*

*J*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Yan Jones*

*By*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Noverstraw*

*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. H. Hughes*



9 | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Jones

Prs. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £6 2/3

Time of service 1779-

Whole time of service

Subsistence £10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

J

3 and 4

Va.

Man Jones

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris  
Town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. T. Hughes

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Jones*

*Boz*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*  
*Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

3 and 4

Va.

*William Jones*

*John*, { Capt Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.23*

Time of service *10 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *I 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellis*

9

3 and 4

Va.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.85

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

2 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*2d*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$623*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$623*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellist*



9.

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Cor.*

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£10.*

Amount *£5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*

9

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.*

Amount *\$5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellist*

I

3 and 4

Va.

William Jones

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

U. G. Hughes

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*Cor.*, { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*Elliott*

3 and 4

Va.

*William Jones*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellis*

*J* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Michael*

(645)

*24*

Copyist.



*J* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th  
Virginia Regiment for the extra month,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

718

Jones William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 33690829 | 26 |
| 2  | 0887     | 27 |
| 3  | 0939     | 28 |
| 4  | 0997     | 29 |
| 5  | 1041     | 30 |
| 6  | 1097     | 31 |
| 7  | 1154     | 32 |
| 8  | 1202     | 33 |
| 9  | 1265     | 34 |
| 10 | 1313     | 35 |
| 11 | 1359     | 36 |
| 12 | 1416     | 37 |
| 13 | 1461     | 38 |
| 14 | 1537     | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Wm Jones*  
*Ct*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*  
*June 12, 1779.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. r.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*J. Gayles*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

William Jones

On

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Apparatus

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William Jones*

*Pr*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *On the 1st of*  
*July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Per*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Payle*  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Will Jones*

*Will Jones*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1779* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 2/3* *Shells* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.



*2* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**  
*Will Jones*

*Cor.* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pamunkey*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

\*Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

Will Jones

Pin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Alfred

9

3 and 4

Va.

Will Lonce

For { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camarapung  
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles  
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Will Jones*

*Pin*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *allowance by Congress from Aug 1 1779 to 1 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. Walker*

9

3 and 4

Va.

J Will Jones

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Warrapahugh*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Bayle*

(543)

Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

*Will Jones*

*Pvt* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Alfhausen*



9 | 3 and 4 | Va.  
Wm Jones

Por, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Baylis  
Copied.

3 and 4

Va.

*William Jones*

*Prin*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. M. R.*

*J* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**  
*Will Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*town Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *May*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 y<sup>rs</sup>*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bay*  
Copied.

3 and 4

Va.

*Will Jones*  
*Bin*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 17*99*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

719

Kain James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kain James

720

Kennedy William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy William



721

Kennedy William

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment:**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kennedy William

127  
Hays, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant      Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS:

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35706021 | 26 | 35706904 |
| 2  | 6057     | 27 | 20255    |
| 3  | 6092     | 28 | 0340     |
| 4  | 6128     | 29 | 0423     |
| 5  | 6163     | 30 | 0505     |
| 6  | 6198     | 31 | 0596     |
| 7  | 6233     | 32 | 0678     |
| 8  | 6268     | 33 | 15359    |
| 9  | 6302     | 34 | 5438     |
| 10 | 6339     | 35 | 5507     |
| 11 | 6377     | 36 | 5553     |
| 12 | 6416     | 37 | 5599     |
| 13 | 6452     | 38 | 5628     |
| 14 | 6494     | 39 | 5674     |
| 15 | 6535     | 40 | 5706     |
| 16 | 6575     | 41 | 5751     |
| 17 | 6612     | 42 | 5793     |
| 18 | 6666     | 43 | 5827     |
| 19 | 6691     | 44 | 5859     |
| 20 | 6759     | 45 | 5893     |
| 21 | 6784     | 46 | 5925     |
| 22 | 6816     | 47 | 5958     |
| 23 | 6837     | 48 | 696085   |
| 24 | 6860     | 49 | 6143     |
| 25 | 6882     | 50 | 6195     |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

✓ See also

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robt Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wm*

*K*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. C.*

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed Sept 25, 1776

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.



*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W*



*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kay*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Use*

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kuyp*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*K*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Sayers*

*Sept*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*K*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole of Pay & currency \$ 2-8*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. H. H.*

*Kays*

4.  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Qy 8*, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
late Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1797.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & currency \$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews Company of  
Regulars, 4th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wise*



*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Robert Kipp*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Reg-  
ulars, 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*A*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Kay*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 dollars due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Kays*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robt Kays

44, { Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

Wise

*Ka*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Keys*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Regulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. H. C.*

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Kay*  
*Sergt.*

Capt. Thomas Mathews' Co. of Regulars, of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.



16

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Hays

Sgt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1st.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry  
Copyist.

Ko

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Rays

Sgt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist.

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Ro Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug. 1778.*  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lt Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*A. S. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Ko*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt*

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wm. Robertson Farm*  
*Oct. 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Guard Light Infy.*

*Gany*

*K* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Robt. Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Douglas*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Sergeant, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

3 Aug, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment ✓

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*Copyright.*



*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Raft Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 16*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*U. S.*

*Ka*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robt Kaup*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *✓*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *✓*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *✓*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wise*

*K* 4 Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Robt Keys*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Ro*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
in the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*Wm*

*K*

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Key*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Cherry's Company,  
of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb* 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

No

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist.



K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rot Kays

Sgt

{ Captain Walls Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Alg Knapp

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ag Knapp

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Kays

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt* { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by late Col. Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-8 Virg<sup>a</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. C.*

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-80 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*on furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Keys*

*Sgt* { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of Foot  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. H. H.*



*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Robert Kays*

*Apr*, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-8 Virg.<sup>a</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Kays*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Cherry's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-8 Virg<sup>e</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Mathews' and Capt. William Cherry's Company.

*W. H. H.*

K

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Robert Kaye

Sgt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

AgKnap

K

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Kays

Sqr., { Captain George Walls' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa Currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Alt Knap

K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Kays

Sqr. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

W. K. Knapp

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Enon*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*



No

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ko

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robert Kays

Sqr. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

G. any  
Copyist.

16

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robert Kaye

Sgt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Kays

Ensign, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
/ Co  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramothough  
Sept 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 4 July, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Paul*



Ko

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Koayo

Sgt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Keys*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted July 4.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

*K* | 3 and 4 | Va.

*Robt Kaye*

*Ensign,* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Pamunkey*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George*  
Copyist

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Ensn.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*  
*Sept. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Pass.*

K

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kays

Ensign { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March near Hornstown

Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Douglas



*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Kaye*

*1c.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Romafrough*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*As Douglas*

*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert Kays*

*Eisen*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camasoo*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kaye

Ensign, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

Agouglab

*A* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Ensign,* { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *July 4*, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*  
Copyist.

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

all Kays

(546)

Copied.

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt-

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Knapp



K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Sgt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alstman

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kaye

Sgt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolTime of service 1 mo

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

A. H. Knapp

3 and 4 | Va.

Robert Keys

Sergt, { Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars \$ 3, Virginia

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Kays*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *Virg. Currency* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 470,200.

*3*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Mayo*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *4 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *1/12 Dollars* . *8 S. Va*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

*Ammer*

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Robt Kays*

*Em<sup>n</sup>*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *26 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Amount *17 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 currency £ 7.5/6*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Appointed 4<sup>th</sup> July*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ammon*



*Robt Hays*

*Ensn*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*  
*Add* " *46* "

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert Keys*

*Euseb*, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4

Va.

*Robt Kays*

*Even*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ameline*

11 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Robert Keys

Evan, { Captain John Smith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K | 3 r 4 | Va.

Robert Keys  
St Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received James Morton

Day when 9 Apr 5, 1789.

Sum £ 90

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 10

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Va.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

## Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page.....G

(548i)

**Copyist.**



M

Va.

Keys  
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

} Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan'y 2, 1783.

Lieutenant William Quarles represents to the Board that he is injured in his rank by the arrangement of the line at Cumberland Court House. It appears to the Board that Mr Quarles was appointed an Ensign in the Virginia Regiment the 6 October 1780, that a vacancy happened by the resignation of Lieutenant Courtney the 18 February following which intitled him to promotion. The Board are therefore of opinion that Mr Quarles should be arranged as a Lieutenant in the line from the 11 day of February 1781 and next following Lieutenant Keys.

Number of record

62

J. C. Simdley

Copyist

K | 3 + 4 | Va.

Robert Kays  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 7

, 1783.

Sum

£58-05-2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

46

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K

3 r 4

Va.

Robert Keys  
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 7

183.

Sum

£60-3-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

181

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K |                      | Va.

Robert Kayes  
Lt

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Paymaster General's Return**  
of Spécie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,                     

Pay Received in 1782,                     

Pay Received in 1783,                     

Ballance due the Officer, 80

Ball<sup>oo</sup> overpd the officer,                     

Remarks:                       
                      
                    

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

**68**

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

41

Va.

Robert Keyes  
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

No,

50

Date of Commission,

February 18, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. C. Hendley  
Copyist.

K

4

Va.

Robert Keys

4

Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the  
23<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Robert Keys

July 4

, 1779

Remarks:

Number of records:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.



K | Infantry | Va.

Robert Kays  
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

**64**

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Robert Kays

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>.  
Reg<sup>t</sup> ascertaining present fit for the Field, those  
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and  
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for  
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Absent, Comm<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
Infantry.*

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

723

*Kean, James*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private! Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kean, James*

103  
Keane, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caine James

720  
Hector Max<sup>n</sup>

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hector, Maxim



726

Keim James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keim James



727  
Kelcher John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelshaw John

728  
Gelchier John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gelshaw John

*W. H. Kelley, William*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35726462 | 27 | 35734557 |
| 2  | 6283     | 28 | 7582     |
| 3  | 6334     | 29 | 7605     |
| 4  | 6375     | 30 | 7627     |
| 5  | 6444     | 31 | 5322     |
| 6  | 6525     | 32 | 5368     |
| 7  | 6559     | 33 | 5422     |
| 8  | 6599     | 34 | 5454     |
| 9  | 6631     | 35 | 5484     |
| 10 | 6677     | 36 | 5518     |
| 11 | 6719     | 37 | 5564     |
| 12 | 6763     | 38 | 5601     |
| 13 | 6802     | 39 | 5635     |
| 14 | 6844     | 40 | 5671     |
| 15 | 6883     | 41 | 686554   |
| 16 | 6921     | 42 | 6588     |
| 17 | 6960     | 43 | 6614     |
| 18 | 6999     | 44 | 6656     |
| 19 | 7031     | 45 | 6681     |
| 20 | 7069     | 46 | 6725     |
| 21 | 7101     | 47 | 6748     |
| 22 | 7146     | 48 | 6779     |
| 23 | 7185     | 49 | 6806     |
| 24 | 7218     | 50 | 6846     |
| 25 | 34417    |    | 6897     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

✓ See also



*Keller, William*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|           |                 |           |                 |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|
| <i>1</i>  | <i>35726462</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>35734557</i> |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>6283</i>     | <i>27</i> | <i>7582</i>     |
| <i>3</i>  | <i>6334</i>     | <i>28</i> | <i>7605</i>     |
| <i>4</i>  | <i>6375</i>     | <i>29</i> | <i>7627</i>     |
| <i>5</i>  | <i>6444</i>     | <i>30</i> | <i>5322</i>     |
| <i>6</i>  | <i>6525</i>     | <i>31</i> | <i>5368</i>     |
| <i>7</i>  | <i>6559</i>     | <i>32</i> | <i>5422</i>     |
| <i>8</i>  | <i>6599</i>     | <i>33</i> | <i>5454</i>     |
| <i>9</i>  | <i>6631</i>     | <i>34</i> | <i>5484</i>     |
| <i>10</i> | <i>6677</i>     | <i>35</i> | <i>5518</i>     |
| <i>11</i> | <i>6719</i>     | <i>36</i> | <i>5564</i>     |
| <i>12</i> | <i>6763</i>     | <i>37</i> | <i>5601</i>     |
| <i>13</i> | <i>6802</i>     | <i>38</i> | <i>5635</i>     |
| <i>14</i> | <i>6844</i>     | <i>39</i> | <i>5671</i>     |
| <i>15</i> | <i>6883</i>     | <i>40</i> | <i>686554</i>   |
| <i>16</i> | <i>6921</i>     | <i>41</i> | <i>6588</i>     |
| <i>17</i> | <i>6960</i>     | <i>42</i> | <i>6614</i>     |
| <i>18</i> | <i>6999</i>     | <i>43</i> | <i>6656</i>     |
| <i>19</i> | <i>7034</i>     | <i>44</i> | <i>6681</i>     |
| <i>20</i> | <i>7069</i>     | <i>45</i> | <i>6725</i>     |
| <i>21</i> | <i>7101</i>     | <i>46</i> | <i>6748</i>     |
| <i>22</i> | <i>7146</i>     | <i>47</i> | <i>6779</i>     |
| <i>23</i> | <i>7185</i>     | <i>48</i> | <i>6804</i>     |
| <i>24</i> | <i>7218</i>     | <i>49</i> | <i>6846</i>     |
| <i>25</i> | <i>34417</i>    | <i>50</i> | <i>6892</i>     |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410,200*

✓ See also

*K* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm Kelly*

{ Capt. John (Pleasants' Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 28 to Dec 28*, 1776

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

**Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

*Wm Kelly*

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Kelly*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the  
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Blaybo*  
Copyist.



K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Kelley  
Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

*K*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Kelley*  
*PM* } Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*W. D. B.*  
Copyist.

*W*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Kelley*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. Baybo*  
Copyist.

*W*

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Will Kelly*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment Continental  
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*  
Copyist.

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Will Kelly

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment Continental  
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

*K*, | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Kelley*  
*Pr* { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental  
Forces under the command of Col.  
Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayle*



K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Kelley

P

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the  
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah  
Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

*K*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Kelly*

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

*from April 1 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

*K* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Kelly*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Feb 28 to April 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*Payler*  
Copyist.

K

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Kelly

....., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount  $6 \frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayh

Copied.

*K* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Kelley*

*Pat*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J B Drex*  
(548) Copyist

K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Kelley

Pat

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 27, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. W. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



*K* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Will. Kelly*

*Pat*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. D. D.*  
(548) *Copyist.*

K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Kelley

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(643)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

*K*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Kelly*

*Pat.*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. W. Doud*

*N* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William Kelley*

*But*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. B. Doud*  
Copied

K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Kelly

Pr

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 16, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Philadelphia.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. M. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*K*

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Kelley*

*Pat*

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from May 1777, to 30 June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*July 16, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 10*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. S. Dred*

(548)

Copyist.



*H*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Kelley*

*Priv*, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelley

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 643 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mutual

K

5 and 9

Va.

William Kelley  
Oct-

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Doyle

R

5 and 9

Va.

William Kelley

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Jo Viles

R

5 and 9

Va.

William Kelley

Orl-

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

JO. Viles

R

5 and 9

Va.

Wm. Kelley  
Dr.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Dr. Kelley



5 and 9

Va.

*William Riley*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time *June*, 17  
Commencement of pay *June*, 17  
To what time paid *June*, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 Dols*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*W. Riley*

Copyist.

K.

5 and 9

Va.

William Kelley

Priv.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 67<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Kess

*R*

5 and 9

Va.

*William Kelley*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars* . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

*Chase*

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Kelley  
Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay & r

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles  
Copyist.

K

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Kelley  
Prs, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid January 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

By

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelley

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pompton.

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Killey

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metzger

*K.*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Wm. Kelley*

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec. 1*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec.*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*

K | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Kelley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Anderson Company 5<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>*, 1777.

War,

Years,

*3*

Remarks:

*On Weeks Comm<sup>d</sup>*

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

*4*

(5484)

*NO Reply*  
*Copy*

*K.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Kelley*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P: 410, 200.

*Kiss*

K.

5 and 9

Va.

William Kelley

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P: 410, 200.

Kess

K. | 5 and 9 | Va.

William Kelley

Col. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present wounded.

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss



K.

5 and 9

Va.

Wm. Kelley

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Kess

*K* . . . | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Kelley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned *✓* . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kress*

*K.* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*William Kelley*

*Put.* { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Kess*

*G*

5 and 9

Va.

*Wm Kelley*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Apr 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard long*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Parker*

*No* | **5** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Willm Kelley*

*Put*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. S. Dred*

*K*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Kelley*

*Put*, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment, *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

*J. S. Bond*



*K* | 3 and 4

| Va.

*William Kelley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

*Amue*

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Priv.

{ Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(645)

Copyist.

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelly

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Roll torn. Supplied from Feb. Roll.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelley

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount of pay 6 43 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger



K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelley

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.  
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kelly

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Metcal

Copyist.

K

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wm Killey

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17 79.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Feb. 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec. 1 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

K

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Kelley

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted N. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. P. H.

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Cor

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

M. J. Harrison



K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Priv.

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. J. [Signature]

*X*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Kelley*

*Cor*

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *No 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. H. H.*

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Pm

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Blount

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. Spencer

*William Kelly*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Bruce*

Y

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Near Morris Town

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelly

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

chue



3

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Pr { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated November

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelley

Pp

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

My opinion

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kelly

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars per month.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spence

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Kelley

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1<sup>st</sup> August 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

24 | Battalion. | Va.

William Kelley

Priv, { Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't  
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-  
ent reg'ts in the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of from 1<sup>st</sup> April to the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept., 1782.  
Roll dated

Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 days  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4 | Battalion. | Va.

William Kelley

Pin, { Of a Co. of the 3d Virginia Reg't  
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-  
ent reg'ts in the Virginia Line com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated April 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant      Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| 35702671 | 35712789 |
| 2678     | 1363     |
| 2688     | 1379     |
| 2698     | 1395     |
| 2706     | 2186     |
| 2713     | 223      |
| 2720     | 2276     |
| 2730     | 1408     |
| 2737     | 1414     |
| 2756     | 1444     |
| 2757     | 2316     |
| 2765     | 2362     |
| 2773     | 1459     |
| 2780     | 1462     |
| 2789     | 1492     |
| 16104    | 2402     |
| 6130     | 2449     |
| 6156     | 1502     |
| 6205     | 1510     |
| 6230     | 1537     |
| 6280     | 2426     |
| 1317     | 2513     |
| 1324     | 155      |
| 1344     | 1530     |
| 2702     | 1510     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

*R*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm D Kelly*

*Adjutant*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not Dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*K*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Ds Kelly*

*Adjt*, 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Not Rated*

Appointed

*July*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*W<sup>m</sup> D Kelly*

*Adj't*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Kear*

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm. De Kelly

Adj't, { 4th Virginia Regiment lately com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1778.

Appointed July, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

X | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

M<sup>m</sup> D. Kelly  
Adj't., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hurst



K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> Denis Kelly

Adjutant, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17

Appointed July, 17

Commissioned July, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

Kelly

4

1 Va.

Wm. J. Kelly

Name appears as  
on a

Signature

Field Return

of The Brigade commanded  
by Brigadier Genl. Scott  
Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777

Number of record:

176

(5451)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William D. Kelly

Adjutant, { 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by the late Colonel Robert  
Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 3 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 36 Virginia Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties to April 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

Hearst

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm D Kelly

Adj't, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg<sup>a</sup> Curry \$12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On command

Remarks:

Hearst

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm D Kelly

Adjt, { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount King's Curry P 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm D Kelly

Adj't, { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 2/3 - Curry L 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



K

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Kelly

Adj't, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid, 17

+ Subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18. Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Howe

K

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Kelly

Adjt., { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay, <sup>and sub.</sup> per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars - 18<sup>0</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bruce

K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Wm D Kelly*

*Adj't*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

• Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18. 1. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Bruce*

K

4<sup>th</sup>

Va.

William D. Kelly  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 4<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>a</sup>

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

### Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth,  
Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon  
the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to  
the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence  
on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment  
to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

No. 13 William D. Kelly

March 22<sup>d</sup>

, 1778.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Reg-  
iments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth  
Regiments are joined and retain the number of  
the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number  
of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the  
number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(655)

Copyist.

*N* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm L Kelly*  
*Lt.*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm D Kelly

Adjt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1740

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Haue



K | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

Wm D Kelly  
Adj't, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb'y, 1778.  
Roll dated Not Dated.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command

Hearst

*R*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John D. Kelly*

*2nd Regt  
Co. C.*

4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

*C. Lucas*

*R*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm D O Kelly*  
*Adj.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*July 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed from*  
*the line*

*C. Lucas*

O

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William O'Kelly

Adjutant, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

K |

4<sup>th</sup>

| Va.

Wm D. Kelley

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.,

4<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing :

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third  
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

K | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

W. D. Kelly  
Adjt., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. Lucas



4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm D. Kelly  
Adj't, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated Dec., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

**Enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Term of enlistment** .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Clara

*K*

*4*

(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm D Kelly*

*Adjt*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not Dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*Hearst*

*G* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm D Kelly*

*LI-* { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye  
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct-5-*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

*Porter*

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Kelly

Adj't, 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm D. Kelly,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., 4<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>ts</sup> Joind—call'd y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers  
of the Virg<sup>a</sup> line in Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of C<sup>n</sup>,

Mar. 22, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

K

4<sup>th</sup>

Va.

William D. Kelly

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 4<sup>th</sup> Va

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

No. 13. William D. Kelly - 4 - - -

March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(555)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



K | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm D Kelly

Lewis { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 2.0

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 22

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

K.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm D Kelly

Sept. { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13.

Time of service 1778.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 13 dollar & 3.18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mura

R | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm Kelly

Lt, { The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence for mo 10

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 11

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle

C

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm L O Kelly*  
*Lieut.* { The Colonel's Company, ~~of~~ 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Mar 22*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Adjt*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *2 mos.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *40 dollars & 12 cts.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Mau*

*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm O'Sullivan*  
*L*, { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov -*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed *2*, 17

Commissioned *Mar 23*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*E. Smith*



K

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Dennis Kelly

Adjt

{ 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Aug 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

July 17  
to 1777  
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board with  
Gen Scott

Doyle

W. D. Kelly

Limby } 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
Adjt. } by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farms

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Light Inf-  
antry.

C. Lucas

*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*N. D. Kelly*  
*2d Lieut.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*1st Lieut.* { by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Light Infantry*

*ry.*

*C. Lucas*

*R*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm. L. Kelly*

*L.*

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19.*, 1778.

Appointed *or* *March 22*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliat*

*K* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Kelly*  
*Adjt.* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug - 3*, 17.

Appointed *July*, 17.

Commissioned *July 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With Wm Scott*

Remarks:

*Wm Kelly*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Kelly

Major, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged with honor

George

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

George  
Copyist



K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

W<sup>m</sup> D. Kelly

Adj<sup>t</sup>

{ 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with  
Col<sup>l</sup> Guest.

Hearst

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Of m* *Q Kelly*

*Sr Adjt,* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
*s.c.* Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Comd Ramapo*  
*Aug 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *9 Sept*, 177*8*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ganglab*

K

3 and 4

Va.

Q<sup>m</sup> D Kelly

Aj<sup>t</sup> & Lt, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 1 July, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Douglas

*K.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm. D. Kelly*

*Lieut.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's Grove*  
*July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

*K*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Do O Kelly*

*Lt*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*Co* by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

*Middle Brook May 5, 1779.*

Appointed *Sept. 9, 178*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjutant*

*C. Lucas*

*3* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Adj't.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month 346 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *359 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Additional Subs. as Adj't.  
from the 18 Aug.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*



*K.* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Wm. D. C. Kelly*

*Lt.*, { Captain Cooper's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*  
*Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned *Sept. 9*, 1778.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Miss*

*A* | 3 and 4 | Va.

*Wm D<sup>r</sup> Kelly*

*Lt.*, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Quinton*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Ds Kelly

Adjt., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13

Time of service 1779 6

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 Dollars 23 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John D. Kelly

Adjt, { 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 dollars & 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mace

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm D Kelly*

*Lt.*, { Colonel Nevill's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *as a/c*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Bugh*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm D Kelley

Adjt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13.

Time of service 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 dollar £3.18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau



K | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Mr D. C. Kelly

Lieut., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook  
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

9

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm D Kelly

Lt

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: as Adj.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Baybo

*A*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Do Kelly*  
*Adj't.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

*Middle Brook May 3, 1779.*

Appointed *July*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

*K*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William D. Kelly*

*Adjt*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *13 dollars & 3 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Mau*

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Dennis Kelly*  
*Private* The Colonel's Company of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook, May 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Sept 9*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Elliott*

K | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

W<sup>m</sup> D. Kelly  
Lt, { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Baybo  
Clerk



*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm D. Kelley*

*Adjt.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Lieut.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 20 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Currency £ 14.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Adjutant*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dunton*

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Ajkt*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *24 June*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars & 3-18 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

*V. Currency*

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Lucas*

*K.*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Lt.*

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*As Adjutant*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dunton*

*Dr* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Adjutant*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars & 3-18<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

K.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Denis Kelly

Lieut. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp at Ramapough  
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.



*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Lt.*, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *As Adjut. G.*

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dunton*

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Adj't.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 Dols. £6-18s.*  
*Virg. cur.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Lucas*

K

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Lewis Kelly

Lieut. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunough  
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

OK

3 and 4

Va.

Wm D. Kelly

Lieut. { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 52  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Durston

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm*

*D. Kelly*

*Adj't.* { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. Month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 Dollars £6.18s.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm. D. Kelly*

*Lieut.* { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunkey*  
*Oct. 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned *Sept. 9*, 1778.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick near camp.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Kress*



*A*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Lieut.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Dinton*

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Wm D. Kelly*

*Adj't.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Colonel John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *pr. Month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

K.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. D. Kelly

Lieut. { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned Sept. 9, 1778.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Miss.

K

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm De Kelly*

*Lieut.* { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's  
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Durston*

O

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

W. D. O'Kelly

Lt.

{ Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *42 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 23. 1/5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Additional Subsistence**from Nov 24 as Adjt.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.*Pay*

*Wm L. O. Kelly*  
*Senior* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Middlebrook*  
*Mar - 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellis*



*K*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm D O Kelly*  
*Adjt.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Middlebrook Apr. 3* 1779.

Appointed *July*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Lucas*

K | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm D. Kelly

Lt., { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
Co. { by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Middlebrook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Advt

C. Lucas

K | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Of m R Kelley

Lieut, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
8 Co { manded by Col. John Nevill,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove  
June 11, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Adj't

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Douglas

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm L. Kelley*

*Adj. Lt.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *July*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist

K.

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. D. Kelly

Lieut. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Grove  
June 11, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Sept. 9, 17 78.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Miss

K

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Kelly

Adj. St., { 4th Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
the 3d Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Enlistment closed  
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(541)

Angelo

Copyist.



K

3 and 4

Va.

Wm L Kelly

Stradt, { 4th Virginia Regiment, annexed to  
4 c. { the 3d Virginia Regiment, and com-  
manded by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1st 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 9 Sept, 1778.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(541)

Anglas

Copyist.

K

3 and 4

Va.

Ofm D. Kelly

Adj. Lt., { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Romasburg  
Sept 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Douglas

Copyist

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Q Kelly*

*1st Adj.*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
*8 Co*                      manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Ramoth*  
*Sept 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *9 Sept*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Ganges*

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William D. Kelly*

*Adj't*, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pamphongh*

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Sick near Camp*

Remarks: .....

*A. Douglas*

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

Of m R Kelly

Aug 24, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Comp. near Portsmouth  
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. Douglas  
Copied

K

3 and 4

Va.

Q<sup>m</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Kelly

Lieut & Co { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Adjutant

Remarks:

A Douglas



K | 3 and 4 | Va.

Ofm R. Kelley

Lt { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
8 co { manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

• Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned Sept 7, 1778.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. G. Douglas  
Copyist

K

3 and 4

Va.

Ofm Q Kelley

Adj't, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

K

3 and 4

Va.

Q. R. Kelley

2 Lt  
8 Co

{ 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel John  
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisston

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Goulab

A | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm D Kelly

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, 4th Virginia Regiment.  
Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779:

Roll dated Camp near

Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779:

Appointed Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Adjt

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Lucas

*K*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm D. Kelly*

*2 Lt.* { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
*1 Co. Cpls.* by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

*Middlebrook Feb. 4, 1779.*

Appointed *Mar. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjut.*

*C. Lucas*

*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm D. Kelly*  
*Adjut.*, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*

*Middlebrook Dec. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appt. from the*  
*line.*

*C. Lucas*



K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm D Kelly*

*Sgt* { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Nevill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Camp near Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Mar. 22*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Omitted in the months*  
*of April, May, June, July,*  
*Aug. Sept 1778 & have*  
*drown no pay for that*  
*time.*

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's  
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

*Ellen*

St | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm D Kelly  
Adj., 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Middlebrook, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. Lucas  
Clerk.

O

6

Va.

William D. O'Kelley,  
Lieut. 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

### List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Rank,

Lieut. 13

Name,

William D. O'Kelley

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>,

Feby. 18, 1781

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

4355i

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

76

4

Va.

William Dennis Kelly  
Ensign, Fourth Regiment.

Appears on a

### List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign. rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

N<sup>o</sup>. 7

Date of Commission, Dec 14 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

K | 4 | Va.

William Kelly  
Lieut., 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug<sup>r</sup> 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Lieuten<sup>t</sup> & William  
Kelly.

Number of records:

**31**

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyright.

K | 4 | Va.

William Kelly  
Adj't., 4<sup>th</sup> Reg'.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjutant William  
Kelly

Number of records:

**31**

(646m)

W. F. Hastings  
Copyright.



731

Kellshaw John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kellshaw John

732

Kelly William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley William

733

*Kelly William Dennis*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant Adjutant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kelly William D*

734

Kelly William D O

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley William D



# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |          |
|----------|----|----------|
| 35677689 | 27 | 35698281 |
| 7768     | 27 | 89528    |
| 7813     | 28 | 9600     |
| 7873     | 29 | 9646     |
| 7930     | 30 | 9713     |
| 7983     | 31 | 9776     |
| 8041     | 32 | 9839     |
| 8085     | 33 | 9913     |
| 8128     | 34 | 9979     |
| 8208     | 35 | 90027    |
| 8179     | 36 | 0085     |
| 8243     | 37 | 0160     |
| 8284     | 38 | 0215     |
| 18324    | 39 | 1582     |
| 8362     | 40 | 1637     |
| 8413     | 41 | 1679     |
| 8447     | 42 | 1733     |
| 97805    | 43 | 1796     |
| 7871     | 44 | 1851     |
| 7936     | 45 | 1916     |
| 8001     | 46 | 1970     |
| 8062     | 47 | 2017     |
| 8123     | 48 | 2071     |
| 8138     | 49 | 2135     |
| 8200     | 50 | 2190     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 4/10, 200

✓ See also

K.

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kelscher

{ Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted Sept. 24, 17.

Occasion of absence

Remarks:



K | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Ketcher

Prvt, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service Sept 24 to Oct 13

Whole time of service 1 mo - 6 days

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8.00  
" E. 2 - 83 - 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Welland

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kelcher

Put, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec, 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Dawson

Copyist.

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kelscher

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month... 67/ 10/6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

Pt.

{ Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1778.

## Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Danus

Copyright

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Keleher

Put, { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Dec to Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars. £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Sallade

Copyist.

*K*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John C. Kelscher*

*Out.*, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. '13*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



16 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Jo: Kelsher

Det, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> Dec to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

K

3, 4

3 and 7

Va.

John Kelslow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp<sup>y</sup>\* 3<sup>d</sup> & 7 Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Regem<sup>t</sup> Command by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Time of Enlistm<sup>t</sup>, , 17

What term, *War*

Remarks: *Lick Valley Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Febbs' Company.

J. C. Chandler

*K*

3 and 7

Va.

*John Kelshaw*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d  
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark*  
*Oct 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Talbott*

*K* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*John Kelshaw*

*Put* { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2/3 Dollars* { *2 £ Va.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Whole*

*K*

3 and 7

Va.

*John Telschaw*

*Pvt.*, { Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1st to 31st* *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars, 2 L Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Whole*

K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Mr. Kelshe*  
*Det.* { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pompton*  
*Dec. 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*



K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Kelsaw  
Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

17 and

K

3 and 7

Va.

Jno Kelshaw

Plt, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Priamus  
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Val. 7 Forged

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Fullerton

*N*

3 and 7

Va.

*John Shelshaw*

*Private*, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* { *2 Lva*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Whole*

K.

3 and 7

Va.

John Kelshaw

Co. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Tolson

*K*

3 and 7

Va.

*John Melshaw*

Pot., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and  
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* { *2 s Va.*  
*currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*W. H. C.*

*R*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Kelsham*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug, 1778.*

*White Plains*

*Sept 1, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Valley Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Crosby*

*Crosby*



*R*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John Kelshaw*

{ Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *From June to July 3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars* { *6 L n a.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence { *currency*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joined since must a*

Remarks :

---About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

*Whole*

*John Kelcher*  
*Co. A*

{ Captain David Arell's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Davis*

K

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kelcher

Port Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service Jan 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

K | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Kelsaw

Priv, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Mar. 7, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

D. J. Davis  
Clerk.

John Kelshaw

Priv { Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service Feb 3 to 28

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Wilson

John Kelchier

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William  
Heth, for the month extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 3 dollars - 50.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade



K

3

(1778-1778.)

Va.

John Kelschaw

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ino Kelshaw*

*Pvt* <sup>*late*</sup> Captain David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilkinson*

*K*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Melshaw*

*Priv*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Davis*

*K*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Kelsian*

*P. F.*, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 1 to 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilson*

K | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Kelschaw

Pvt., { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

W. J. Davis  
Copied.

K

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kellschaw

Pvt

Late Capt. David Arell's Company  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls - 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson



K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelshaw  
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough  
Oct, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

22

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

John H. Elshaw

....., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelshaw

Cvt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

*H.*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John H. Elshaw*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John H. Elshaw*  
Copyist.

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelshaw

Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

2 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Kelshaw

John, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 62 / 3

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence for Nov 10

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 62 / 3

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.



K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelslow

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Ramapough, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Y.

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

John H. H. H.

Rank, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay "1", 17

To what time paid "3 1", 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelslow

Cvt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: daily guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

John Helshaw

Sr., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 days, 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,800.

James

K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Kelsner  
Det., { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelsaw

Cpt.

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth



3 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Kelshaw

Do., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup> 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kelshaw

Cpt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

3 | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John H. Shaw*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John H. Shaw*  
Copyist.

K

(1778-1779.)

Va.

In  
Cut,

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyright.

*K* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Enl. Kelsker*

*Enl.* { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Jan. to 1 Feb. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jr. C. Kelscher

Pat, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present.

War



K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

En: Kelsner  
Pl { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 6 2/3 Dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 M

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Narr

K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Mr. Kelshire  
Out, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Mar

K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*John Kelschaw*

*Det.*, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Mar. 1 to 31 1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - Va Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

16 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Kelschaw  
Out, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Sick present

736.

Kelsner John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelshaw John

737

Kelshire John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelshaw John



738

*Kimble Robert*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kimble Robert*

739

*Kennedy William*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy William*

740

*Kennedy William*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy William*

741

*Kennedy William*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy William*

742

*Kennedy William*

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private 1. Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kennedy William*



743  
Kennedy, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35788796 | 25 | 35713990 |
| 2  | 8883     | 26 | 4031     |
| 3  | 8970     | 27 | 4070     |
| 4  | 9029     | 28 | 693852   |
| 5  | 9084     | 29 | 3910     |
| 6  | 9147     | 30 | 3974     |
| 7  | 9199     | 31 | 4088     |
| 8  | 9287     | 32 | 4204     |
| 9  | 9339     | 33 | 4316     |
| 10 | 9357     | 34 | 4430     |
| 11 | 9413     | 35 | 4544     |
| 12 | 9470     | 36 |          |
| 13 | 3886     | 37 |          |
| 14 | 13434    | 38 |          |
| 15 | 13518    | 39 |          |
| 16 | 3572     | 40 |          |
| 17 | 3616     | 41 |          |
| 18 | 3658     | 42 |          |
| 19 | 3706     | 43 |          |
| 20 | 3743     | 44 |          |
| 21 | 3789     | 45 |          |
| 22 | 3830     | 46 |          |
| 23 | 3877     | 47 |          |
| 24 | 3914     | 48 |          |
| 25 | 3957     | 49 |          |
|    |          | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

✓ See also



*K*

*S*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*Wilm Kennedy*

*Pro*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

K

8

1776-1778.

Va.

William Kennedy

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

25th of May 1776 to 30

of April inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 24 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T. Ballant

*K*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Ym Kenaday*

*pot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

*K*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

*Va.*

*William Kenaday*

*1st*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Augt 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feby 3*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *left sick at Morris Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

K

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*Wm Kennedy*

*Foot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *103 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mch*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*T. Ballant*

K

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Kanaday

It

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Baillan

(548)

Copied.



K

S

1776-1778.

Va.

William Kenaday

John, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 week

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

*H*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Kinaday*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ordnance at Mount Vernon*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*J. Ballou*

6

8

1776-1778.

Va.

William Canaday

Pot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

K

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Kanaday

Foot, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bauman

6

8

1776-1778.

Va.

William Cannaday

pro

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyst.

*K*

*8*

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Kanaday*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *prisoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Bassant*



6. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Hamnady

Appears with the rank of Sgt (on a

### Pay Roll

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to  
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the time they were taken prisoners, and  
omitted in the pay rolls,

to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 1777.

Time of service 9 mos. 5 days

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Amount \$ 18.56.4

Remarks: Escaped from

the enemy.

Specimen

86

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Kennedy

Pin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alkallen

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jm Kanady*

*Pl*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. D. Hughes*

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. Lamaday

Pm

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Piquet

Abraham

Wm. Canaday

Prin. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.  
Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.  
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Piquet

Ph. W. Allen

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Kennedy*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Oct & Nov* of *1778*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *2 Mos.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*



10

1

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Lemady

Prin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Scottsville

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Tombstone.

Al. M. M. M.

*K*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Kennedy*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

K6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Kennedy

Pine, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Scottsville  
Feb 3, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Furlough

P. W. Allen

6

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gm Canady*

*Por*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*Pin*, { *Almady*  
Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept*  
*Mar 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Followed*

*Almady*

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Kanady*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. G. Hughes*



**Ув.**

Wm. Hamady

Qing

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 179

Roll dated Sept 16 1911

April 3, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Enlisted** ..... 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks: Cu. 2nd on 9/2

Pharmaceutical

*K*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gm Kanady*

*Opt*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

16 | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Keamach  
Qm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Furlough

*K*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Kennedy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. F. Hughes*

K

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm Kanady*

*Plt*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough till*  
*April 15<sup>th</sup>*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*A. H. Hughes*

Copyist.

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Kennedy

Pr., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 17m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist



K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kanady

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd till

15 Sept. 79. No pay to

be drawn till he

joins

Supposed on Comil

Southward

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. T. Hughes

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*William Kennedy*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded till*

*15 Apl 79. Supposed*

*on Council Southward*

*No pay to be drawn*

*till he joins*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Kennedy*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramehor*

*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pres. till 15<sup>th</sup> Apt  
supported on Comm'd  
to the Southward.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

*N*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm Kennedy*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pearlough? fell the*  
*15 Apl. disappeared*  
*on Comm. to the*  
*Southward with*  
*Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Jm Kennedy*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed till*

*15<sup>th</sup> Sept. supposed*

*on command*

*with Genl Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*J. T. Hughes*

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Kennedy*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*

*Town Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted till*

*15th Apl. supposed*

*on command with*

*Gen Scott*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*M. G. Hughes*



6 | 3 + 4 | Va.

William Cannady  
Sol.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Green

Day when

Mch 7, 1783.

Sum

£ 22 -

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

RWCarrson

(547)

Copyist.

744

*Kough John*

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kough John*

745  
Kirk Daniel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirke, Daniel



# 746 Kersey, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35705844 | 26 | 35714412 |
| 2  | 5866     | 27 | 4460.    |
| 3  | 5894     | 28 | 4505     |
| 4  | 5908     | 29 | 4530     |
| 5  | 5920     | 30 | 4559     |
| 6  | 5934     | 31 | 4585     |
| 7  | 5946     | 32 | 695347   |
| 8  | 5967     | 33 | 5407     |
| 9  | 5990     | 34 | 5466     |
| 10 | 6011     | 35 | 5521     |
| 11 | 20305    | 36 | 5572     |
| 12 | 0388     | 37 | 5629     |
| 13 | 0462     | 38 | 5677     |
| 14 | 0543     | 39 | 5735     |
| 15 | 0623     | 40 | 5786     |
| 16 | 0702     | 41 | 5842     |
| 17 | 10375    | 42 | 5898     |
| 18 | 5453     | 43 | 5955     |
| 19 | 4095     | 44 | 6003     |
| 20 | 4144     | 45 | 6058     |
| 21 | 4193     | 46 | 37417361 |
| 22 | 4237     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 4254     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 4326     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 4372     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R & P 410,200

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

EB

WASHINGTON.

May 1/22

Respectfully returned to

Mrs A. B. Prince,  
Edison

Mo.

~~with the information that~~

There records  
of this office show that  
one William Kersey  
(a name also borne  
as Karsey and Kasey  
served in the Civil War  
as a private in the  
Capt James Lucas's Co  
4th Regt. also  
designated 3 and 4  
of 9 Regt. Commanded  
at different times by  
Col Robert Lawton,  
Major Isaac Beale,  
Col James Wood and  
John Nevill. He enlist-  
ed for 3 years, date not  
stated. His name first  
appears on the company  
pay roll for Jan'y 1758  
which shows, commence-  
ment of pay Sept 27, 1777  
and time of service 4 mos

and 4 days. He was trans-  
ferred, in June 1778, to  
Capt George Wall's Co.  
Some regt. was trans-  
ferred in Dec 1778 to Capt  
John Steele's Co some  
regt and his name is  
last borne on the com-  
pany muster roll  
for Nov 1779, dated  
Camp near Morristown  
Dec 5, 1779.

The collection  
of Rev War records  
in this office is  
far from complete  
and it is suggested  
as a possibility that  
additional in forma-  
tion may be obtained  
from the Librarian  
of State Library  
Richmond or from  
the Com. of Pens.  
Wash. D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Per



K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Kersy

Priv., { Captain George Walls Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Alsknap

K

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Kersey

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount De Currency to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Alt Knapp

K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Kersey

Pvt, { Captain George Walls Co. in the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Chas Knapp

K | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*William Kersey*  
*Prst*, { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wass*

6

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*William Casey*  
*Lt.* { Captain James Lucas' Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay *in Va. currency* ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Casey

Plt

{ Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid



C | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Wm Carsey*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Lucas' Co of Foot of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - Virginia currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks:

*Ward*

K | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

William Kersey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Lucas' Company, 4th Virginia  
Regiment, for the month extraordinary granted  
by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount in U. Cur. £ 2- ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Wm Kersey

Put, { Capt. James Lucas' Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 27, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8-5s-4d. Virginia currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruit.

Remarks: 67 by 4 £ each p?  
by Capt. Stith.

(Main)

*H* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Wm Kersey*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

*A Douglas*

Copyist.

K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ofm Kersey

Port, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 2

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Confined

Angels

*K* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Of m Kersey*

*Roll*, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. James Wood, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*3 Aug*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Douglas*



C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Casey

Art.

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

*C*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*William Casey*

*Art.*

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*David*

16



(1777-1778.)

**Ва.**

William Kersley  
 Out, { Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778

Appointed                     , 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

C

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Carsey  
Capt, { Captain James Lucas Company of  
Foot of the 4th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Major Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Ward

C

4  
(1777-1778)

Va.

Willm Casey

Int

Capt. James Lucas' Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Major Isaac Beall.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present sick.

Wm

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Kersey

Pvt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th.  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas



*K*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Kersey*

*Priv*

{ Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct & Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dunton*

*AK*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Kersey*

*Pvt*

{ Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purinton*

*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Qm Kersey*

*Pos*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Gough*  
Copyright.

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Kersey

Pr

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson, Tenn  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. J. G. Copyist.

*JK*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Wm Kersey*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Walls' Company. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Al G Knapp*

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ofm Kersey*

*Pos*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment */*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Angles*

Copyist.



16

3 and 4

Va.

William Keiser

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779

Roll dated

Camp near Morris

Dec 9

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*No*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm. Kersey*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Doud*

No

3 and 4

Va.

William Kersey

Priv

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

Ko

3 and 4

Va.

William Kersey

Pr.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

6

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. Casey

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Additional 4  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Subsistence

Amount in dollars, 11  $\frac{1}{3}$ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

16

3 and 4

Va.

William Kersey

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock  
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Spang  
Copyist.



*No*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm. Kersey*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J B Dried*

Co.

3 and 4

Vn.

*(see Hersey)*  
William Casey

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Ramapo Clove*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William Kersey*

*Put*, { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. B. Drew*

16

3 and 4

Va.

Mm Kersey

Pr.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

K

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Kersey

Pr { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camapoo  
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

K

3 and 4

Va.

William Kersey

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 7/8 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W B Doud



*N*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm. Kersey*

*Put*, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J B Doud*

*K*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Kersey*

*Pat*, { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durston*

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kersey

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Kersey

Pr, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Gough

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Kersey*

*Pos*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purton*

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Kersey

Port, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Gaugler

Copyist.



*OK*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Kersey*

*Pos*, { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purinton*

*K*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Kersey*

*Priv*, { Captain John Steed's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durston*

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Kersey

P { Capt. John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Scottsville

April 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

K6

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Kersey

Pr, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*New Jersey*

*Pvt.*, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*July 1*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*

K | 3 r 4 | Va.

William Kersey  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Sept 20, 17 84

Sum

£68-6-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

185

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.



6 | 304 | Va.

William Casey  
Sol.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 47-5-8

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

111

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

M<sup>m</sup>

Kersey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo. Walls's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> ascertaining present fit for the Field, those  
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and  
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for  
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of records

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

147

*Kersey William*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kersey William*

748

*Kays Robert*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant / Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kays Robert*



749

Kelley William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley William

750

Kelly William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly William



151

*Kimball Robert*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kimble Robert*

722

*Kimbell Robert*

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kimble Robert*

Humble, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35723976 | 27 | 35736874 |
| 2  | 3708     | 28 | 6937     |
| 3  | 3756     | 29 | 6987     |
| 4  | 3801     | 30 | 7047     |
| 5  | 4024     | 31 | 7105     |
| 6  | 4077     | 32 | 7165     |
| 7  | 4117     | 33 | 7222     |
| 8  | 4152     | 34 | 7276     |
| 9  | 4189     | 35 | 7329     |
| 10 | 4226     | 36 | 7383     |
| 11 | 4265     | 37 | 7426     |
| 12 | 4298     | 38 | 7480     |
| 13 | 4336     | 39 | 7528     |
| 14 | 4370     | 40 | 687336   |
| 15 | 4407     | 41 | 8017     |
| 16 | 4429     | 42 | 8041     |
| 17 | 4475     | 43 | 8066     |
| 18 | 4510     | 44 | 8089     |
| 19 | 4542     | 45 | 8106     |
| 20 | 4581     | 46 | 8153     |
| 21 | 4633     | 47 | 8130     |
| 22 | 4673     | 48 | 6807     |
| 23 | 4749     | 49 | 6844     |
| 24 | 34396    | 50 | 6879     |
| 25 | 4536     |    | 6916     |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

✓ See also



K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Kimble

Capt.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a

**Pay Roll**

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - A 2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

OK | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robt Kimball

Appears with the rank of Cot on a  
**Pay Roll**

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falk-  
ner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - 52-100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth



K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robt Rembole

Govt, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robt Kimbale  
Cvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robert Kimbale

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

OK

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rob Kimbale

Enl, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robert Kimbale  
Priv., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*Robert Gimble*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the  
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental  
Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Josiah Parker.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*



R | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robert Kemble

Cpt, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in  
the 5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service 1 mo 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

OK

5  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt Kimbale

Cot

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in  
the 5th Virginia Battalion of Conti-  
nental Forces, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 1 to 30 of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 Dollars

Time of service 5 mo 150 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 12-7s-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Kimbale

Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem.

Acass

K. | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robert Kimble

Capt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted 1 Dec., 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on furlow.

Kress

K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Kimble

Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of  
the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated 19 July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Bethlehem

Kiss

K.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Kimble

Prof.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb., 17 76

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Black River

Miss



K.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Kimbale

Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*K.*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kimbole.*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

K.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Kimbale

Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted for 3 years & gone  
to Virga. on furlow.

Miss.

K.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt. Kimbale

Pub.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss.

*H*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robt Kimbale*

*Corpl*

{ Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William  
Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Harris*

K | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Robert Kimbale*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

**Return**

of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Fowler's Comp<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regi-  
ment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Augt. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Enlistment, *Dec. 1*, 1777.

1 year,

3 years,

*3*

Remarks:

\* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*NO Reply*

*Copyist.*



*K*

5 and 9

Va.

*Robert Kimbale*

*Corpl.* { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*J. H. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*K*

5 and 9

Va.

*Robert Kimbale*

*Corpl*

(Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joined Since Muster*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

*M. S. Hughes*

(645)

Copyist.

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Kimbale

Capt.

William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

*26*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Trimble*

*Corpl.*, { Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. A. Harris*

K

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Kimbole,

Appears on a

## Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ralph Falkner of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Josiah Parker, from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 11, 1778.

Where Inlisted, at White Marsh.

Date of Inlistment, 21 Dec, 1777.

For what term, 3 yrs.

When Joined, 16 March, 1778.

Whole time of Subsistance, 12 weeks, days.

Am<sup>t</sup> of Subsist<sup>o</sup> at } 16 doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
1 1/2 dol<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> week }Bounty p<sup>d</sup> at 20 dol<sup>r</sup> each, 20Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of Subs<sup>o</sup> and bounty, 36 dollars.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(543d)

J. T. Winsley

Copyist.

K

5 and 9

Va.

Robert Kimbale

Corp

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.



*K*

5 and 9

Va.

*Robt. Simbole*

*Corp*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

*W. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robt Kimbale

Robt, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K | 5 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Robert Kimbale

Priv, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*K*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Robert Kimbale*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

*C. Bruce*

*K*

5 and 9

Va.

*Robert Kimbale*

*Corpl*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*M. G. Hughes*

*K*

5 and 9

Va.

*Robert Kimbale*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*W. F. Hughes*



76

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Kimball

Corpl

{ Col. William Heth's Company, com-  
manded by Capt.-Lieut. Bentley, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Morris

*H*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kimbale*

*Corpl*, { Col. William Heth's Company, com-  
manded by Capt.-Lieut. Bentley, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pompton*  
*Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. A. Harris*

K

5 and 9

Va.

Robt Kimbol

Lease { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan  
Dec-1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged in the  
Lease Company

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

*K* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Robert Nimble*  
*sergeant*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Orderly to sick*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

*Elliott*

K | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Robert Kemble

Corp. { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: From Dec - 1777  
on full pay

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -- R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

5 and 9

Va.

*Robert Kimball*

*Corpl.* { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whic. Lane*  
*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

*Elciah*



*K* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Ralph Kimball*

*Capt.* Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fresh Kill*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

*Elliott*

*K* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Ross Kimbrell*

*Corp* { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Courtesy of C. Ferry*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Ellisatt*

N | 5 and 9 | Va.

Roll Kemble

Comp., { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 3 to, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

*A*

**Va.**

*Robt Kimble*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 2* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a Detachment of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
and of some other Reg'ts (that joined the De-  
tachment on Sunday last) now on their march  
to Head Quarters under the command of George  
Menzies, Ensign 15th V. Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated *Apr 14* , 17 *78*

Appointed , 17

Remarks: *Left at Fredericks*

*G*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*R. Kimbale*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Parker,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

*Parker*

K.

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Kimble

Priv.

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec., 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow.

Kiss



*K.*

**5**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robt. Kimbale*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the  
5th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on furlough.*

*Miss.*

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

Robert Kimball

Corp, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Alp. H. H. H.

*16*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Kimball*

*leaf*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. Waller*

N

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kimball

Corp

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Allowed by Congress from Aug. 8 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

~~R~~

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Robert Kimball

16 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Robert Kimball

Conf. { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — B. & P., 410, 200.

Apparatus

86

3 and 4

Va.

Robt. Kimbol

Engr

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $17\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Robt. Kimbol



*76*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Kimbols*

*Corpl*, Col. Heth's Co., 3d Virginia Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January - including the*

*Draught for Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1. 220* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount *7 1/3* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. William Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. A. Harris*

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kimbale.

Corpl, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Metcalfe

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kimball.

Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kimball

leaf { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Sals

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Appender

K

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kimball

Corp

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. W. H. W. H.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Robert Kimbell*

*Capt*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Town Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.



K

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kimble

Capt { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Roll dated November 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pay

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kimbale

Corpl. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

K

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robt Kimbale

Capt, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd. Monmouth

Metcal

K

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kimbol

Capt. { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Place  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Kimbale

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William  
Heth's, Capt.-Lient. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

J. L. Norris

Copyist

K | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Robert Kimball

Capt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Campanaugh  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dis, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Enlisted

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle



*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Robert Kimball*

*Capt.* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Panapough*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*Robert Kimball*

*Cpl*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camden*  
*Sept 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*  
Copied.

47

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Kimball

Capt, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove  
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

*H*

**3**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robt Kumble*

*Capt.* { The Colonel's Company, 3d Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. William  
Heth's, Capt.-Lieut. Bentley's and The Colonel's Company.

(643)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

K 1 3 r 4 | Va.

Robert Kimball  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 13<sup>th</sup>

, 1783.

Sum

\$84-0-9

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>rs</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

183

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K | 354 | Va.

Robert Kimble  
Sol.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Apr 30, 1785

Sum

£33-1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.  
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

186

RW Pearson



K | 5 and 9 | Va.

Robert Kimbale

Appears with the rank of corp! on an

**Account of Cash due**

the absentees of the 5<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment, un-  
till June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn, Apr 1, 1778

To wh<sup>t</sup> time drawn, June 1, 1778

Am<sup>t</sup> of pay due, 14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

754

Kimble Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimble Robert

755

Kimball Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimble Robert

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35678960 | 2  | 35700560 |
| 3  | 9048     | 27 | 0622     |
| 3  | 9174     | 28 | 0690     |
| 4  | 9233     | 29 | 0750     |
| 5  | 9313     | 30 | 688894   |
| 6  | 9398     | 31 | 8978     |
| 7  | 9465     | 32 | 9050     |
| 8  | 9513     | 33 | 9107     |
| 9  | 9574     | 34 | 9162     |
| 10 | 9602     | 35 | 9201     |
| 11 | 9686     | 36 | 9264     |
| 12 | 9653     | 37 | 9305     |
| 13 | 9721     | 38 | 9346     |
| 14 | 9757     | 39 | 9388     |
| 15 | 9798     | 40 | 9425     |
| 16 | 9844     | 41 | 9466     |
| 17 | 9889     | 42 | 4621     |
| 18 | 9936     | 43 | 4677     |
| 19 | 700190   | 44 | 4743     |
| 20 | 0255     | 45 | 4799     |
| 21 | 0323     | 46 | 4857     |
| 22 | 0387     | 47 | 4911     |
| 23 | 0459     | 48 | 4947     |
| 24 | 0519     | 49 | 5002     |
| 25 | 0527     | 50 | 5051     |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 410, 200

✓ See also

K

3 and 4

Va.

John King  
Capt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John King



K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King,  
Private, Cap. Mercer's Co.

Appears on a

List

of Absentees of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Mount-  
joy P M

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Money due,

3,

Money p<sup>d</sup> on orders &c &c,

Ballance due,

3,

Remarks:

Discharged  
Endorsement  
Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist



K

3

(1778-1778.)

Va.

John King,  
Sergt., Cap. Mercer's Co.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"These following absentees were discharged and paid at York Town, money was likewise drew for them at Camp—this therefore is due the United States, and not to the men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

8., 17

Remarks:

Endorsement:-  
Settled February 1779.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. H. Mursley

Copyist.

*N*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*

*Pt*, { Capt. John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Present or absent *Absent under  
Inoculation.*

Time of enlistment *For the war  
18 " Sept. 1777.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Kiant*

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from enlisted Sept 15-

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence

Amount 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  & Dollars - 1. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New Recruit

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Ashby

Copyist.

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King  
Pvt

{ Captain John Ashby's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Va when mus-  
tered since returned  
to Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*L. H. A.*

A | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John King  
Prof,

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov to 1 Dec

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

[Signature]  
Copysist.



*A* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John King*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in*

*Hosp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*K.* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John King*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*KX* 3 and 7 | Va.

*John King*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 12 s. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John King*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Burton*

*Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Ford*

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John King

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

*Jno King*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ford*



2+7 ~ 3+4

K

3

(1778-1778.)

Va.

John King,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Lt Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Aug 25, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks:

Left S. Valley Forge

(565)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*H*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John King*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Newark*  
*Oct. 28*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

*R* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*John King*

*Pri*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

K

3 and 7

Va.

*John King*  
Put, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pumpkin*  
*Nov. 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

*KT*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John King*

*Pr*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

K

3 and 7

Va.

John King

Pat.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. Val. Forge.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh



*K*

3 and 7

Va.

*John King*

*Ori*

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copied

K | 3 and 7 | Va.

John King

Pvt. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Val. Forge.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

*K*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*John King*

*Pri* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June 1778*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 L 2s currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since mustd.*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Wm. Peyton*  
Comd.

K

3 and 7

Va.

John King

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 25 & Sept, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$<sup>16</sup>/<sub>72</sub> dollars 2 L-9 s-4 d Va Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted by Lt. John Heth on the

date annexed against his name & he never has  
been drawn for in any payroll further

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company. (over)

Co Johnson

*K*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John King*  
*Pt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548)

*John King*

Copyist

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mch 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.



*Dr*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*  
*Rt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. H. A.*

*Yc*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 30*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*AK*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*  
*Pl*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Stuart*

92

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

K

3 and 7

Va.

*John King*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*,

*July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *S. Valley Forge.*

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*B. C. Marsh*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*O. H. Hart*



YK

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Jan'y to 1 Feb*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

" *in currency* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyist.

*A*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John King*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *21 ck. present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Hand*

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John King  
Capt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

\*Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

John King  
Dr-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 62 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 162 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John King

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John King*

*On*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Nov 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Batique*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. T. Hughes*

*R* | **3 and 4** |

**Va.**

*John King*  
*Orl-*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 13*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 months 10 Dollars*

Amount *162 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. R. Vile*



*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*John King*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17 79.

Roll dated

*Dec. 9*

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*C. A. Hughes*

(648)

Copyist.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John King*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Grubb*

(543)

Copyist.

92 | 3 and 4 | Va.

John King

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 62 1/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spiville

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*John King*

*Plt*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*  
*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabb*

R

3 and 4

Va.

John King

Gal-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time Augt 1, 17

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17

To what time paid Augt 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 42/3 Dollars

Amount Pay 162/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 111/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

XOX

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John King*

*Put*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Ramapough*

*Oct. 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*



16 | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John King  
Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

• Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount pay 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Jno. King*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blower*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

K

3 and 4

Va.

John King

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 62/3 Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Mills

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*John King*

*Pos*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Crabbe*

*R*

3 and 4

Va.

*John King*  
*Ort*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay 62 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*John King*

K | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Ino King  
Prov. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough



John King  
Priv, { Capt. Valentine Heyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Jno King  
Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

K. | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John King

Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Jno King  
Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

John King  
Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars  
Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

For

*Ino King*  
*Prot*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



*K* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John King*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Charles  
West, for the extraordinary month for building  
huts,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Not Stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Shier*

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |           |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 35678959 | 21 | 135700583 |
| 2  | 9044     | 22 | 0645      |
| 3  | 9180     | 23 | 0701      |
| 4  | 9239     | 24 | 0761      |
| 5  | 9319     | 25 | 688925    |
| 6  | 9404     | 26 | 8989      |
| 7  | 9471     | 27 | 9051      |
| 8  | 9519     | 28 | 9108      |
| 9  | 9580     | 29 | 9160      |
| 10 | 9608     | 30 | 9207      |
| 11 | 9692     | 31 | 9265      |
| 12 | 9659     | 32 | 9306      |
| 13 | 9731     | 33 | 9348      |
| 14 | 9763     | 34 | 9390      |
| 15 | 9803     | 35 | 9421      |
| 16 | 9849     | 36 | 9469      |
| 17 | 9913     | 37 | 94648     |
| 18 | 9959     | 38 | 4704      |
| 19 | 100195   | 39 | 4752      |
| 20 | 0260     | 40 | 4808      |
| 21 | 0326     | 41 | 4860      |
| 22 | 0392     | 42 | 4914      |
| 23 | 0462     | 43 | 4963      |
| 24 | 0522     | 44 | 5018      |
| 25 | 0528     | 45 | 5063      |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410,200

See also

K

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John King

Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Dec to Jan

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Currency £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

J. Anderson

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William King

Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \*

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov to 1 Dec

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William King

Pvt., { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the  
 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Va when mus-  
 tered since we turned  
 to camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copysat.



K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm King

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from enlisted Sept 14

Whole time of service 16 days

Subsistence

Amount 3 2/3 Dollars — 1. 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New Recruit

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. H. Adams

Copyist.



*OK* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*William King*

*Pt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Hand*

*A*

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Hamling*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 22*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Shant*

*AK*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John King*

*Prst*, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Marshall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17<sup>th</sup> 77.

Roll dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Present or absent *Absent in*  
*King*.

Time enlisted for *for the war, 14 Sept.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*OK*

K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wall King

Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

K | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm King*

*Pos*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Jan'y to 1 Feb*

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of *in Va Currency* pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*J. Ashby*

Copyist.

*K* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm King*

*Prof*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *May 1 to May 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.



K

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William King

Port, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Wall King*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company  
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mch 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Via currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

*[Signature]*

(045)

Copyist.

K

3 and 7

Va.

William King

Pris { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments. Peyton's Company was in the 3d Virginia Regiment.

K/

3 and 7

Va.

William King

Pri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

*H*

3 and 7

Va.

*William King*

*Fri*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*

*21*

**3 and 7**

**Va.**

*Will King*

*Cri*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—It. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Myers*



*K* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*William King*

*Enl.* { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 £ Va. currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

*004*  
K | 3 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William King

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3<sup>d</sup> Va. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by L<sup>t</sup> Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Aug 25, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks:

Command Artificer.

*K* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*William King*

*Pri*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 25 & Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8<sup>16</sup>/<sub>72</sub> dollars 2 L 9 S. 40 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted by Lt Isham Heth on*

*the date entered against his name & he never  
has been drawn for in any pay roll for*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment  
until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. A. Johnson*

*K* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thompson*

*Pt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Read*

*K* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*William King*

*Pri*, { Captain John Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 25 & Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month 7 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8<sup>16</sup>/<sub>72</sub> dollars 2 L 9 S. 4 D Va Curry*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted by Lt Isham Heth on*

*the date annexed against his name & he never  
has been drawn for in any pay roll for*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*(over)*

*C A Johnson*

JUN. 17.

35700528

1899.

that part of Aug & the month of  
Sept 1777. He being then under  
Innoculation in Virga



*K* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thompson*

*Pl*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Major Charles West.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Read*

*K*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Am King*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ford*

*R* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm King*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Purmounton*  
*Dec. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer.*

K

3 and 7

Va.

William King

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

\*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

K

3 and 7

Va.

William King

Put

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Artificer.

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

K

3 and 7

Va.

William King

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

-About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1770-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh



*A*

3  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thompson*

*Rt.*; { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *artificer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Richard*

*A*

**3**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thill King*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

• Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *artificier*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Stuart*

K

3 and 7

Va.

Will<sup>m</sup> King

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Pumpkin

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> Artificers

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

*2* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thompson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer at*  
*Bridge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

William King  
Prot., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

N. | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

Wm. King

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount Virg<sup>a</sup> currency \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Ford



*K* | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

*W<sup>m</sup> King*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d  
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Ark*  
*Oct. 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With artificers*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*C. C. Marsh*

25

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will King

Pt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer at Bridge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*W. H. Heth*

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*William King*

*Prof*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths blow*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Certificat*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

K

3 4

Va.

Am King

PM { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 9, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

*K*

**3**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William King*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*W* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*William King*

*Pr*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. G. Hughes*



*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William King*

*Put*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Bloue*

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Artificer*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Wm King*

*Prof.*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough*  
*Sept. 8*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Artificer*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

*N* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Open King*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*CK*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*William King*

*Prof.*, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Attested*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

*M. King*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Miller*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Wm King*

*Put*

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*

*Oct. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *with Artificer*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Crabbe*



K.

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm. King*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*Ford*

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

Wm King  
Enl-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Jorille

*N* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Wm King*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm. King

Rev. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Ford

IK

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. King  
Det-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dolly

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dolly

Amount 162 1/3 Dolly

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Donnell

K | 3 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Wm King  
Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For



3 and 4

Va.

*William King*

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *1 month*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay 62 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Miller*

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Wm. King

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Ds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Donnell

William King

Prot, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount pay 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

K

3 and 4

Va.

Wm. King

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time August 1, 17

Commencement of pay August 1, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. King

K

3 and 4

Va.

William King  
Sgt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200

*R* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Win. King*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*K*

**3**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Cym King*

Appears with the rank of *Sir* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company of the 3d  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Charles  
West, for the extraordinary month for building  
huts,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

*Sheat*

758

Kirk Daniel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirke Daniel

754  
Kirke, Daniel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35706203 | 2  | 35690889 |
| 2  | 6249     | 27 | 0941     |
| 3  | 6315     | 28 | 0999     |
| 4  | 6369     | 29 | 1050     |
| 5  | 6437     | 30 | 1106     |
| 6  | 6492     | 31 | 1156     |
| 7  | 6550     | 32 | 1211     |
| 8  | 6603     | 33 | 1267     |
| 9  | 6664     | 34 | 1322     |
| 10 | 6721     | 35 | 1369     |
| 11 | 6803     | 36 | 1426     |
| 12 | 6858     | 37 | 1477     |
| 13 | 687793   | 38 | 1539     |
| 14 | 783      | 39 | 37418755 |
| 15 | 7857     | 40 |          |
| 16 | 7892     | 41 |          |
| 17 | 7920     | 42 |          |
| 18 | 7952     | 43 |          |
| 19 | 7980     | 44 |          |
| 20 | 8009     | 45 |          |
| 21 | 7656     | 46 |          |
| 22 | 7697     | 47 |          |
| 23 | 7730     | 48 |          |
| 24 | 7768     | 49 |          |
| 25 | 0832     | 50 |          |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

See also

8

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Daniel Kirk*

*Pot*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

*Hearst*

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



*K*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Daniel Kirk*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*M. H. H. H.*



K

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pvt

{ Captain Peter Minor's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dal

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

AK

*K*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Daniel Kirk*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

*Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Period*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*M. L. Hensen*

*K*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Daniel Berke*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Peter Minor's Company,  
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Richard Parker.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Pompton*

*Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 17*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

(548)

*M. Spencer*

Copyist.

K

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Peter Minor's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Richard Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in June Aug +  
Sept rolls

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

Al Knapp

X

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Compton  
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co.,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



*R*

**5 and 9**

**Va.**

*Daniel York*

*P. M.* { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*W. C. Lawrence*

7 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Sant Kirk

Pr, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

My Chances

K

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 m v

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

6 2/3 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

AK Knapp

5

5 and 9

Va.

*Daniel Davis*

*CR*

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company  
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*W. H. Harrison*

K

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Per

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Josiah Parker.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

Alkmaph

*K* | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

*Daniel Kirk*

*P. 2*, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *> 8.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 17 *> 8.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1776) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

*M. J. Spencer*



K

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Priv

{ Late Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co.,  
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

AgKnap

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

Hearst

K

3  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pot

{ Lieut. Colonel Gaskins' Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1779

including the draught for Feb, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Hearst

K

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*K*

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Danl Kirk*

*Pw*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On furlough  
to 15 Apr.*

*Wm Smith*



*K* | **3** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Daniel Kirk*

*Pw*, { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Michael*  
Copyist.

K

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Kirke

Prv., { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

*Daniel Kirk*

*Prv*, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Michael*

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Daniel Kirke*

*Pr* { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Holbrook*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In guard*

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*Payle*

Rk

3 and 4

Va.

Daniel Kirke

Im, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

APW

*24*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*Daniel Kirke*

*Por*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

*July 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Dayles*



26

3 and 4

Va.

Daniel Kink

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Appender

K

3 and 4

Va.

Daniel Kirke

Pvt

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payle

No | 3 and 4 | Va.

Daniel Kirk

Rank, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Approved

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Daniel Kirke*

*Plt*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parrishburg*  
*Apr 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

*Bayler*

Copyist.

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Daniel Kirke*

*Pr*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*town Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Payler*  
Copyright

3 and 4 | Va.

Daniel Kirk

Private, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Anderson



36 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Daniel Kicker

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence allowed by Congress from Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. M. Allen

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*Daniel Kirke*

*Pvt.*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*  
*1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

*Bayle*

3 and 4 | Va.

Daniel Kirk

in { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

R. M. Wallen

H

3 and 4

Va.

Samuel Kirk

Don

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R. W. W. W.

K

3 and 4

Va.

Daniel Kirk

*Pr*, { Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Heaverstraw*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Bayles*  
Copyist.

86

3 and 4

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Pin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,  
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779—R. & P., 410, 200.

Amaker



K

5 and 9

Va.

Daniel Kirk

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List

of Capt. Peter Minor's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> Virg.  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Specifying where they are & their Term of  
Service.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778

War,

Years, 1

Remarks:

\*About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

Patrick Albion

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

2 Va. Brig.

# 3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35702800 | 27 | 35703838 |
| 2  | 2859     | 28 | 3897     |
| 3  | 2894     | 29 | 9254     |
| 4  | 2937     | 30 | 9337     |
| 5  | 298      | 31 | 9422     |
| 6  | 3006     | 32 | 9505     |
| 7  | 3063     | 33 | 9585     |
| 8  | 3076     | 34 | 9666     |
| 9  | 3121     | 35 | 4607     |
| 10 | 3153     | 36 | 9740     |
| 11 | 3253     | 37 | 4687     |
| 12 | 3237     | 38 | 4764     |
| 13 | 3290     | 39 | 4812     |
| 14 | 3373     | 40 | 4860     |
| 15 | 3378     | 41 | 4902     |
| 16 | 3411     | 42 | 4952     |
| 17 | 3462     | 43 | 5000     |
| 18 | 3496     | 44 | 5047     |
| 19 | 3550     | 45 | 5094     |
| 20 | 3601     | 46 | 5141     |
| 21 | 3656     | 47 | 5188     |
| 22 | 3687     | 48 | 5229     |
| 23 | 3742     | 49 | 5269     |
| 24 | 3784     | 50 | 5310     |
| 25 | 3857     |    | 6088     |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

See also

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jas Knight

Capt { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlen

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Corpl.*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount of pay in Vir: *Curry* \$2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhleisen*



*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Knight*

*Capt* { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlen*



K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jas Knight

Capt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Knight  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
under the command of Col. Robert  
Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Nebleman

77

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Night*  
*Engr*

Captain John Smith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *\$ 2, 15*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

*Muhlenberg*

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Night

Capt.

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties £ 2.18

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

M

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Night

Capt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties £ 2, 15

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlemann

27

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Night

Capt. { Capt. John Smith's Co. of Regulars  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

End Aug 1777 3 yrs

Casualties \$ 2.15

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhlenberg



*K* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*Jas Knight*  
*Capt.* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Abs sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

K | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

*Jas Knight*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhleman*

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Gas Knight*

*Enpl.* { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Abst sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jas Knight

Enpl

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

W. H. Linn

N

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Night  
Enpl. {

Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Years

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

N

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Night

Capt.

{ Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Thomas Elliott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mullen



*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jas Knight*

*Engr*

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan* 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*K*

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

*James Knight*

*Capt*

{ Captain John Stith's Company, of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*March 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2.84 Virga currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlow*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Knight

Capt. { Capt. John Smith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb'y 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 284. Virg<sup>a</sup> currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Smith's Company.

Muhleman

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Knight

Capt.

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 84 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*U. S. H. L. M. A. N.*

*A*

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stith's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Forces, comprehending the Names of the  
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in  
Hospital and noting the time for which they  
are engaged to serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

When enlisted, *Aug 1*, 1776

Term of enlistm<sup>t</sup>, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Without arms*

(555)

*J. E. Knight*

Copyist.

K

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Knight

Sgt.

{ Captain John Stitt's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols - L<sup>3</sup>

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ Va. currency

Casualties sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth



OK | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Knight  
Sgt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay June 1, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month.  
Time of service 1 month.  
Whole time of service.  
Subsistence.  
Amount 10 Dols - 53-1/2 Cts.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.  
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

K | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

James Knight

Serjt { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.88. Nigra Curney

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Appointed May 12

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muller

*K.* | **4** | **Va.**  
(1777-1778.)

*James Knight*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th.  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.84 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*M. H. L.*

*K*

**4**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Privy Currency £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. J. Lawrence*

K

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Knight

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of men in Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces who were sick  
absent in the month of July and did not draw  
pay, but have since joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Va. currency - £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg. Currency \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Sherrin



K

4, 8 and 12

Va.

James Knight

Sgt.

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in 1 currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

K | 4 | Va.  
(1777-1778.)

James Knight  
Capt {

Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Robert Lawson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Guthrie

K

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

James Knight

Capt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.  
Camp Valley Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlman

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Capt*

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Serjt.* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed May 12*  
*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

*K* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Knight*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lick at Valley Forge*

*Mau*



N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Night*  
*Serjt.*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick V. Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

K

4  
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Jas Knight  
Capt.

Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Isaac Beall

*R* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Knight*

*Sergt*, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Orderly T. Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Muu*

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight  
Sgt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight  
Sgt, {  
Revolutionary War.

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Booth

*A*

**4**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Sgt.* { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Robertsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Booth*



*K*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Capt* { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Isaac Beall.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to Sergt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

*Muhlman*

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight  
Sgt. {

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*James Knight*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot  
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *5*  
of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1. Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10. Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virga currency \$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Shivers*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Knight*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg. Currency, \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*M. L. Linn*

Copyist.

*James Knight*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*

Commencement of time *, 1779.*

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* *, 17*

To what time paid *, 17*

Pay per month *10 dollars* *, 17*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Lawrence*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight

Sergt, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Jan, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Being currency \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. H. H. H.



*H* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Knight*

*Kings*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> June*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency* *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410200.

*3* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*James Knight*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in Va Currency £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ammon*

*James Knight*

*Serjt*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wing Curr'y. \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McPherson*  
Copied.

*N*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Knight*

*Sergeant*

{ Captain John Stith's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* *2 3. Sixpence*

Time of service *1 month* *Currency*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410,200.

*Smith*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight  
Sgt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 10, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

Booth

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Knight*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

Copyist.



K

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Knight

sqr, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

*K*

3 and 4

Va.

*James Knight*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*Paul*

*A*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*James Knight*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Paul*

OK

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Knight

Agt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *34*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

K | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Knight

sgr., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Booth



769  
Kouah. John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35787820 | 26 | 35713414 |
| 2  | 7851     | 27 | 3498     |
| 3  | 7901     | 28 | 3556     |
| 4  | 7948     | 29 | 3599     |
| 5  | 7996     | 30 | 3642     |
| 6  | 8039     | 31 | 3700     |
| 7  | 8078     | 32 | 3738     |
| 8  | 8113     | 33 | 3783     |
| 9  | 8150     | 34 | 3824     |
| 10 | 8188     | 35 | 3866     |
| 11 | 8219     | 36 | 3908     |
| 12 | 8240     | 37 | 3945     |
| 13 | 8260     | 38 | 3984     |
| 14 | 8274     | 39 | 4020     |
| 15 | 8289     | 40 | 4059     |
| 16 | 8605     | 41 | 693837   |
| 17 | 8663     | 42 | 3899     |
| 18 | 8637     | 43 | 3952     |
| 19 | 8692     | 44 | 4012     |
| 20 | 8180     | 45 | 4066     |
| 21 | 8264     | 46 | 4113     |
| 22 | 8340     | 47 | 4164     |
| 23 | 8419     | 48 | 4223     |
| 24 | 8494     | 49 | 4277     |
| 25 | 8574     | 50 | 4335     |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410,200

See also



762  
Kouah, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 35787820 | 26 | 35713414 |
| 2  | 7851     | 27 | 3498     |
| 3  | 7901     | 28 | 3556     |
| 4  | 7948     | 29 | 3599     |
| 5  | 7996     | 30 | 3642     |
| 6  | 8039     | 31 | 3700     |
| 7  | 8078     | 32 | 3738     |
| 8  | 8113     | 33 | 3783     |
| 9  | 8150     | 34 | 3824     |
| 10 | 8188     | 35 | 3866     |
| 11 | 8219     | 36 | 3908     |
| 12 | 8240     | 37 | 3945     |
| 13 | 8260     | 38 | 3984     |
| 14 | 8274     | 39 | 4020     |
| 15 | 8289     | 40 | 4059     |
| 16 | 8605     | 41 | 693837   |
| 17 | 8663     | 42 | 3899     |
| 18 | 8637     | 43 | 3952     |
| 19 | 8692     | 44 | 4012     |
| 20 | 8180     | 45 | 4066     |
| 21 | 8264     | 46 | 4113     |
| 22 | 8340     | 47 | 4164     |
| 23 | 8419     | 48 | 4223     |
| 24 | 8494     | 49 | 4277     |
| 25 | 8594     | 50 | 4335     |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 410,200

See also

le

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Cough

Priv. { of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

C

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cough

Pvt.

{ of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spain  
Copyist

Ne

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cough

Orv.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by  
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Span

Supv.

Kc.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Keough

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. William Darke's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May 25/76 to April 30. inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *14 Mo. 21. D*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L<sup>9</sup>. S<sup>8</sup>. 18<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *From Dec 10. 1776*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Clerk.



*Co*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Geo. Caugh*

*Prv*

{ of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. (now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*

Copyist.



Ko

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Keough

Pr.

{ Lieut. Israel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

Co

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jon Baugh*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated *obliterated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. ~~Israel~~ Israel's Company.

*Spang*

le

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ins Baugh  
Prv

{ Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as: Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

*Co*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Cough*  
*Pr*

{ Of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*J. Cough*  
Corr.

le

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Cough

Pvt.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 1/2

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 1/2 Ls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang  
Clerk

le

8

(1776-1778)

Va.

John Cough.

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang  
Clerk



*Co*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Cough*

*Pr.*

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by  
Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Dany*  
Capt.

K

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Kaugh*

*Prv.* { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. + Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Clerk.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Kough

622, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Spencer

*N*

**8**

(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Kough*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Dolls 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Leach*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Fough*

*Priv* { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parsonus*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ammaney*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk

*N* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Kough*

*Privat*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Muse*



4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Kough  
Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp White Plains  
August 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 2 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(548) Ammer Copyist.

*K*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*John Kough*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Kough

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

K | 4, 8 and. 12 | Va.

John Kough

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, & 12<sup>th</sup>, Virginia Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United States Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of Service, 3 yr

Remarks: Present

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Nevill

Am

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

NO

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Hough

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Walker



26

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kough

Pin

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. Walker

No

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Nevill

Com

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Southville  
Jan. 12

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Al. Walker

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Hough

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

*N*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Kough*

*PM*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months  
of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*2 Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W.D. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Hough*

*Pr* { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

*A* Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

*Chas. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*K*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Kough*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,  
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1770*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. --*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Mauve*



*N* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1776-1778.)

*John K. R. R. R.*  
*Prt*, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dolls 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. R. R. R.*

K

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kough

Pr { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* See Roll

W. Spencer

K6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Kough

Prv, { Capt. Isaac Israel's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec 77, Jan Feb Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spany*

le

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Laugh

Dr. { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec 77 & Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 47

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang  
Clerk

86 | 4 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Pin Genl. Kough  
{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Southville  
Mar 5, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Funlow<sup>a</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

AL

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Kough*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Seville*

*Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Furlough*

*Approved*



K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Genl. Kough

Pph, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dacs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Kough*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Pique*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 2d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*W. B. Hughes*

*R*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Stough*

*Por*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Barbours*  
*Aug 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *2* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Kough*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. H. Hughes*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Kough

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

K

4  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Hough

Pm

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Switz's bill

April 3, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 5th March

R. H. Hough



K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Hough

Pm

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated Sunday Middlebrook

May 5, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alf. Hough

*3*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Nough*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

*Sept 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*K*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Kough*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Romifore*

*Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*N* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Kough*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6.2/3* .

Time of service *1 m* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *4 2/3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 50.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Elliott*  
Copied.

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kough

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Naverstraw

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 days Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

*K* | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

*John Kough*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$623*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)  
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-  
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ellis*



K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kough

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 3 -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 10

Amount £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

*N*

**3 and 4**

**Va.**

*John Nough*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Emil Mar Morris*  
*from Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*W. F. Hughes*

K

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Inf. Tough

Pos, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545)

Wm. Hughes

Copyist.

*K*

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Hough*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

(545)

Copyist.

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kough

Prs.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 270

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kough

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.  
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$625

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1623

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott



K

3 and 4

Va.

John Rough

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of  
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 6 2 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

K

3 and 4

Va.

John Kough

Cor., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott

K | 3 + 4 | Va.

John Kough  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Cap Kirkpatrick

Day when Jan 20, 1785.

Sum \$102 - 3 + 10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**963**

**END**





